Walter, Wierich, Shambaugh, Bowersauchs and Related Families

Part One

WALTER

WALTER

Jacob – Philip – Benjamin –
– Mary (mar. D. Wolf
– Malinda
– Amanda – Howard,
Lisa

Walter Family

WALTER FAMILY, which is now numerously represented in this section, has an honorable reputation maintained through several generations of upright and useful citizenship. In the following address, read by Prof. F. C. Bowersox, of Middleburg, Snyder county, at a reunion of the Walter family held in September, 1891, at Middleburg, we find such an interesting and accurate account that we venture to insert it in full:

In seeking to go back, by the traces of recollection, to the period when the first impressions of the pioneers which from the history of the Walter family were made on our minds, we are carried so completely into the scenes of our infancy, that we feel like a child such as old tales tell of, who being lost in a forest tries to find his way back again by the possibly preserved track of a few grains of corn that he chanced to scatter on the ground as he came. To wander in these memories has, however, a pleasure of its own, many pleasant places presenting themselves to stop at, from whence to review with a sweet sadness, through the long vale of past days, some distant, lovely scene, under the soul-hallowed twilight of time — such scenes are peopled with beloved forms, living there before our heart's-eye; but, in reality, long removed from us into an eternal paradise. History, time's great chronicler, breathes with ineffable delight the story of man's advent into the world. Prophecy declares that the seed of Abraham shall be as innumerable as the stars of the firmanent, and the facts prove that the posterity of Jacob Walter, in the present census number hundreds of thousands, and constitute the largest kindred in the United States.

Amid the ice-clad mountains of the kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, diversified by the picturesque scenery of the beautiful Rhine, Jacob was born on the 15th day of January, 1729. Being of poor but sturdy parentage, the boy soon learned adversity's sternest lessons, and with a noble aim and honest face, as his only recommendation, we, in fancy, see him leave the humble home to launch out into the temptation and trials of an active life as a tailor's apprentice, content in his chosen occupation, unmindful of his privations, courageous in his conduct, prepossessing in his appearance, he calmly passes from his teens into the glorious morning of manhood's estate. And while no vain ambition racks his brain and destroys his future prospects, he honorably emulates the skill of his fellow-craftsmen, inspiring their confidence and esteem and winning their warmest friendship. Laboring patiently on, he forms new associations, greets new friends and while at some village gathering, or in some humble hamlet, Apollo gently strikes the golden Lyre, Cupid draws his bow, the arrow hits the heart and Jacob Walter is deeply in love with Maria Kauffman. I imagine a short courtship follows, visions of a home fill his thoughts by day and dreams of enduring happiness by night. Proposals are made and accepted, and on the 24th day of July, 1757, the happiest day in his life, Jacob Walter and Maria Kauffman are made one in wedded bliss. Continuing in his trade, he works faithfully to maintain himself and wife and to secure the long-desired home. But ere that happy end is attained, a welcome little visitor appears to gladden the heart of the father and grace the bosom of the mother. But how quickly the picture of earthly opulence is ruined, competition grows greater, the paltry wages earned will scarcely meet the necessary expenditures of his household. No open hand of relief stands ready to help. Great sacrifices must be made; poverty stares him in the face and all seems desolation, when at last, a report, properly authenticated, comes from England to Germany declaring that in America are millions of broad acres to be cultivated, and offering free passage to all families who will go there. Being suddenly seized with a burning desire to immigrate to the New World, Jacob soon

secured his passports, agreed to pay his passage in a limited time, and with family and portable possessions, left the endearing scenes of childhood and youth and set sail on Ocean's turbulent waves; after a two-months' voyage they land at Philadelphia, homeless, friendless, penniless and grief-stricken, for far out in the depths of Atlantic's chilling billows, lay the remains of what once was a father's pride and a mother's comfort.

Leaving the din and bustle of the city behind them, they pushed forward to the fertile acres of Lancaster county. Settling there for a time, they soon hear that richer fortunes lie to the northward, and rather liking the adventure promised in a prospecting journey, they accordingly leave Lancaster county, then the western civilization, plunge deeper and deeper still into the gloomy wilderness, never desponding, never complaining until the peaceful shades of a tall white oak tree, standing on the property now possessed by Isaac Swarm, was reached. Under its inviting foliage a small tent was erected, a home once more established, and thousands of acres of land secured under the homestead law then in force. With his gun and axe, Jacob Walter provides for his family. One giant after another kisses the breeze for the last time, then falls at the stroke of the axe, and is soon transformed into a rafter to complete his newly erected log house. The unerring aim of that trusty gun brings down the fleet-footed deer, and the odor of the sweet venison steaks prepared in that humble home render the air redolent with fragrance. Clearing acre after acre, sowing seed after seed, he labored from early morning till the shadows of evening fell, and while vague yearnings of ambition may fail as he grows older in years, and dreamy fancies hang like cloud cities around him, yet the curtain of existence is slowing but surely rising in many-colored splendor and gloom, and the ethereal light of God's love is gilding his horizon, and the music of song is on his path as he walks in glory and in joy behind his plough upon the mountain side.

Time rolled on. Twelve sons and two daughters blessed his union with Maria Kauffman. And, with the additional aid thus raised, he erected the first linseed mill for the manufacture of oil in this section of Pennsylvania. By judicious management he was enabled to keep a small force engaged in cutting down the mighty forest, burning the timber, splitting rails, tilling the soil, manufacturing the oil, while he still found a few spare moments to follow his trade, that of making buckskin pantaloons.

With increased aid came greater wealth, and after harvesting the grain and converting it into cash, one autumn day he started for the village of Reading, perhaps to remove the last and only lien the government held on his thousands of acres. It appears to me, as he mounted the steed at the door of his humble home, while the anxious family gathered round to press their sad farewells, an earnest prayer went up to God to protect those loved ones from hostile hand and restore in safety to their sweet embrace their now departing father. Recognizing the providence of Almighty God in his signal delivery from Indians and wild beasts, he resolves to commemorate his safe return, and to enshrine his memory in the hearts of his children by the presentation of a large Bible, costing $10, to each of his ten living sons, so that, not withstanding the absence of schools, they may be taught the habit of well-directed reading, which, in time, would become a source of the greatest pleasure and self-improvement, and exercise a gentle coercion, with the most beneficial results, over the whole tenor of their character and nature.

A fewmore years, and time, youth's great dispoiler, wreaks its vengeance into the emaciated form of Father Walter. Standing on the outside of his simple, unpretentious home, encircled with meadow and field pure with the white mantle of winter, he admiringly gazes for the last time at the beautiful pine tree in the front yard, laden with the fleecy flakes of snow and glistening like a diamond as the rays of sunshine fall upon it. Inside, was quiet, cleanliness, thrift and comfort. I imagine there was the old clock that had welcomed in steady measure every newcomer to the family, that had ticked the solemn requiem of the dead, and had kept company with the watchers at the bedside. There were the big restful beds, and the old open fireplace, and the old family Bible, thumbed with the fingers of hands soon to be still and stained with the tears of eyes soon to be closed, holding the simple annals of the family, and the heart and the conscience of the home. Christian, the master of the home, now comes from the woods to his loved ones, the aged and perhaps trembling father, happy in the heart and home of his son, lays his hand down on the young man's shoulder, as they start to the house. And as they got to the door, the old mother came with the sunset falling fair on her face and lighting up her deep patient eyes, while with lips trembling with the rich music of her heart, she bade her husband and her son welcome to their home. Beyond was the house-wife busy with her household cares clean of heart and conscience, the buckler and help meet of her husband, trooping home after the cows, seeking, as truant birds do, the quiet of their home nest. And as we look on that picture, we see the night come down on that house, falling gently as from the wings of the unseen dove, and the old man, while a startled bird called from the forest, and the trees were shrill with the cricket's cry, and the stars were swarming in the sky, gathered the family around him, and taking the old Bible from the table called them to their knees, while he closed the record of that simple day by calling down God's benediction on his absent sons and daughters, on that family and that home. That night the rider on the "Pale Horse," and in the stillness of the morning hour, death broke the thread of life, and on the 23rd day of January, 1803, the spirit of Jacob Walter left the tenement of earthly clay. His age was seventy-four years and eighteen days. Weeping relatives and friends gathered round. Preparations for the funeral obsequies were made, and in a few days all that was earthly of Jacob Walter was laid to rest in Hassinger's cemetery. At the head of that sacred tomb, loved ones soon raised the first marble tablet in the cemetery, to perpetuate his memory. At the foot, some kindly hand planted an apple tree, whose spreading branches bending with the load of golden fruit continue to magnify the generous gifts of him who slumbers beneath their peaceful shade.

The character of Jacob Walter was that of a typical Christian German. His usefulness, though confined to the humble spheres of life, made bright the path of those who surrounded him. His courage was as firm and steadfast as the everlasting hills, and while his neighbors fled for safety from savage attack, Mr. Walter trusting in Divine aid, manfully stood his ground. At one time an alarm was circulated that the Indians would massacre the whites in this section. All the other settlers immediately left for the fort at Northumberland, but Mr. Walter being without a proper conveyance, and it being in harvest time, was unable to go. At this time he had four grown sons. After the settlers left, two of the boys were stationed to watch for Indians and sound the alarm if necessary, while the father and other two cut the grain. Upon the return of the settlers, Mr. Walter and sons were threatened a second time with a more certain death, since having escaped the tomahawk of the Indian, they were open to the suspicion of the settlers, who seeing they had escaped from savage brutality, believed that Mr. Walter had conspired with the Indians, who permitted them to harvest their grain while the neighbors were left destitute. Similar perils attended him for years, but with fearless tread, he kept boldly on, surmounting every obstacle

With the destruction of the forests came the glimmering rays of civilization. The country began to be more thickly populated. Young people became more sociable, because of more frequent opportunities presenting themselves for friendly intercourse with their neighbors. Plans were laid, suggestions made, decisions determined, and the conclusion attained is, that younger shoulders must assume the cares and responsibilities of pioneer life. The storms and hurricanes of many winters are rapidly revealing their painful tale in the silver tresses of father's head.

That frame once so erect is now stooped and bent. That step once so firm and elastic is now feeble and tottering. Mother, too, has a few more furrows engraved on that calm and noble brow. Her cares and labors for so large a family are too distressing. She needs more aid to lighten her burdens in the kitchen, at the wash tub and in the garden. Father also desires to lay off the responsibilities of the farm, to cease from its active management, and to repose in his declining years in comparative comfort and ease.

The manly sons, perceiving the fast approaching inevitable, determine to hasten the relief by assuming the burdens and cares of the parents. David, accordingly, speaks more affectionately to Susanna Everhart; John and Joseph hasten with lighter step to the Misses Kern; Philip pays closer attention to Miss Bowersox; Henry gayly climbs the wood-covered hills to the home of Miss Mertz; Jeremiah finds the Pearl of the Price's; Christian walks in living faith by the side of Miss Swartz; Jacob follows the course of the setting sun to Miss Lauver; and Michael caressingly clings to Miss Varick. Not content with the inroads already made in the Walter family, affection led Daniel Hassinger to seek the blushing Elizabeth, and Mr. Stroub the timid Mary. With the greatest joy each wedding day is announced, the nuptials in succession tied, the parental blessing bestowed, the land divided, and each son and daughter leave the home of so many joys and sorrows to carry to a higher state of cultivation his farm, which was the well-appointed gift of the father, and there rear their families in the beneficent atmosphere of personal freedom.

The pioneer fathers, perceiving the necessity of greater educational facilities than those afforded by the hearth and fireside, endeavored to establish a school. I imagine the undertaking to be no little difficulty since the children would be compelled to travel several miles to any central point among the few settlers. The idea was abandoned for awhile, and an improvised school held at a neighbor's house, but at last through the generosity of one Simmons, a tract of land, now owned by the Lutheran Church of the General Council, commonly known as Hassinger's Church, was devised for the erection thereon of school and church buildings as well as for the maintenance of the same. Probably, a good school having been established for the following season in some neighbor's house, the church building was the first to materialize on the devised lands. Jacob Walter, Mr. Hassinger and Mr. Maurer constituted a committee to superintend building of the log church situated on the exact site where the third (present) church now stands. Mr. Walter, living with Christian, to whose lot the old homestead fell, became oblivious to the duties of the farm and devoted the whole of his attention to the Church enterprise. Through unrelenting industry, the corner stone was laid. One log after another finds its appointed place upon the foundation. The sides gradually rise toward the heavens. The Church is completed, dedication day appointed, and one fine autumnal day, gathering in from many miles around, came a happy people, to dedicate to the worship of the Triune God the noblest monument of Christian evidence from Christian people.

until, at the end of life, he was able to write in glittering characters, " I have fought the fight, I have kept the faith and I have won the crown. "

...

Eva marié

IV. Philip (son of Jacob) married a Miss Bowersox; he received as his share of the estate the farm where Nathaniel Walter now lives. He has quite a number of children, but we have the names of only: Andrew and Sophia, (i) Andrew had the following children — Sophia (deceased), Hettie (who married Emanuel Walter), Susanna (wife of Moses Frey), and Nathaniel. (2) Sophia (daughter of Philip) married Jacob Bowersox, by whom she had the following children — Elizabeth (who married Joel Lose), Levi, Berneville, Harry, Jefferson, Edward and Amelia, the majority of whom are now residing in Ohio,

...

Doubtless from the many sources that information has been obtained concerning this remarkable family there are still many persons who claim the proud distinction of their connection to the Walter family. We would say that if any such there be, we have not purposely omitted you, and shall be pleased to have you notify us at your earliest opportunity. Suffice it to say that the posterity of Jacob Walter now numbers six generations, and from the seven generations in this country we look in pride to the sturdy yeomanry cultivating the fields of Snyder, to the thrifty merchants behind the counters, to the faithful operators at the electric key, to the honest business men behind the desk, and as we look, to-day, we hear coming from the corn shocks of Illinois, from the machine shops of Indiana, from the fertile sands of Michigan, and from the rolling plains of Ohio, the generous praises of sons and daughters proud in the name "Walter."

...

Jacob Conrad Walter

(Johannes)

SHAMBAUGH / WALTER
WOLF — FNFO —
LYNN MASON 1997

Jacob Walter

Husband Parents
Wife Parents
Johann Jakob Walther

1674 - 1734
Anna Maria Krieg

1700 -
Johannes Kauffmann

1696 -
Maria E Fosselmann

1704 - 1772
Husband

Jacob Walther

BIRTH: 15 Jan 1729 in Gommersheim, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
DEATH: 23 Jan 1803 in Middleburg, Snyder County, Pennsylvania
ProfileSearch
Wife

Anna Maria Kauffman

BIRTH: 11 Nov 1738 in Minfield, Germany
DEATH: 1803 in Snyder County, Pennsylvania
ProfileSearchFocus
Relationship Events

Marriage

24 Jul 1757 in Wuerttemberg, Germany
Children
Jacob Walter

Son
BIRTH 1757 in Germany
DEATH 1757 in Union County, Pennsylvania
Maria Elizabeth Walter

Daughter
BIRTH 10 Jan 1760 in Berks County, Pennsylvania
DEATH 10 Mar 1840 in Snyder County, Pennsylvania
David Henrich Walter

Son
BIRTH 15 Jul 1761 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania
DEATH 09 Sep 1838 in Center, Snyder County, Pennsylvania
Johann Jacob Walter

Son
BIRTH 19 Dec 1762 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania

DEATH 16 Apr 1817 in Centre, Pennsylvania
Philip Walter

Son
BIRTH 1767 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania
DEATH 06 Jun 1819 in Center, Snyder County, Pennsylvania
Mary Evaline Walter

Daughter
BIRTH 14 Sep 1768
DEATH 20 Feb 1825 in Milton, Pennsylvania
Conrad Walter

Son
BIRTH 1771 in Berks County, Pennsylvania
DEATH
Henry Walter

Son
BIRTH 13 Jan 1772 in Berks County, Pennsylvania
DEATH 12 May 1840 in Center, Snyder County, Pennsylvania
Michael Walter

Son
BIRTH 25 Sep 1773 in Northumberland, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
DEATH 1851
Christian Walter

Son
BIRTH 29 Oct 1776 in Berks County, Pennsylvania
DEATH 28 Sep 1834 in Union City, Union, Pennsylvania
John Walter

Son
BIRTH 1778 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania
DEATH
Jeremiah Walter

Son
BIRTH 1780 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania
DEATH 1803

Philip Walter

Husband Parents
Wife Parents
Jacob Walther

1729 - 1803
Anna Maria Kauffman

1738 - 1803

Paulus Bauersachs

1744 - 1805
Margaret Bauersachs

1744 - 1810
Husband

Philip Walter

BIRTH: 1767 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania
DEATH: 06 Jun 1819 in Center, Snyder County, Pennsylvania
ProfileSearch
Wife

Eva Marie Bauersachs

BIRTH: 1766 in Weingarten, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany
DEATH: 10 Dec 1843 in Union City, Union, Pennsylvania
ProfileSearchFocus
Relationship Events

Children
Daniel Walter

Son
BIRTH 1790
DEATH
Issac Walter

Son
BIRTH 1791
DEATH 1902
Catherine Walter

Daughter
BIRTH 18 Sep 1792 in Northampton, Pennsylvania
DEATH 11 May 1863 in Greentown Monroe, Ashland, Ohio
Henry Walter

Son
BIRTH 1793

DEATH
Elizabeth Walter

Daughter
BIRTH 1794
DEATH
Jacob Walter

Son
BIRTH 1795
DEATH
Samuel Walter

Son
BIRTH 1796
DEATH
Benjamin Walter

Son
BIRTH 1797 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania
DEATH 1835 in Niagara, Niagara, New York
Joseph Walter

Son
BIRTH 1798
DEATH
Napoleon Walter

Son
BIRTH 1800
DEATH
Andrew Walter

Son
BIRTH 24 Apr 1804
DEATH
Sophia Walter

Daughter
BIRTH 1808 in Pennsylvania
DEATH 1849 in Pennsylvania

Something went wrong loading the record. Click here to try again.

Pennsylvania, U.S., Septennial Census, 1779-1863

Name:	Philip Walter
Residence Year:	1800
Residence Place:	Penn, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, U.S., Septennial Census, 1779-1863* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original Data:

Septennial Census Returns, 1779–1863. Box 1026, microfilm, 14 rolls. Records of the House of Representatives. Records of the General Assembly, Record Group 7. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.

Description:
Taken every seven years, these Pennsylvania tax enumerations can list names and ages of slaves as well as taxpayers.
More...

© 2022 Ancestry

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry™

Longlet Family Tree

Johannes (Jacob) Conrad Walter

Birth 15 Jan 1729 in Wurtemburg, Germany
Death 23 Jan 1803 in Hassinger, Pennsylvania

Timeline

- **Birth**
1729 15 Jan
Wurtemburg, Germany

- **Arrival**
1753 — Age: 24
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

- **Marriage to Anna Maria Kauffman**
1757 24 Jul — Age: 28
Wurtemberg, Germany

- **Immigration**
1759 — Age: 30
Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
Ship name 'Phoenix' with John Mason as Captain

- **Death**
1803 23 Jan — Age: 74
Hassinger, Pennsylvania
Buried Hassinger's Cemetery, Middleburg, Snyder Co., PA

- **Residence**
United States

- **Residence**
United States

- **Residence**
United States

Family Members

Parents

- **Johann Jakob Walther**
1674 – 1734

- **Anna Maria Krieg**

Note: This site does not support the Ancestry.com and other family tree websites' use of cookies.

Ancestry

Longlet Family Tree

Johannes (Jacob) Conrad Walter

Birth 15 Jan 1729 in Weinsberg, Germany
Death 23 Jan 1803 in Hassinger, Pennsylvania

Timeline

- **Birth**
  1729 15 Jan
  Weinsberg, Germany
- **Arrival**
  1753 — Age: 24
  Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- **Marriage to Anna Maria Kauffman**
  1757 24 Jul — Age: 28
  Weinsberg, Germany
- **Immigration**
  1759 — Age: 30
  Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
  Ship name 'Phoenix' with John Mason as Captain
- **Death**
  1803 23 Jan — Age: 74
  Hassinger, Pennsylvania
  Buried Hassinger's Cemetery, Middleburg, Snyder Co., PA
- **Residence**
  United States
- **Residence**
  United States
- **Residence**
  United States

Family Members

Parents

- **Johann Jacob Walter**
  1674 – 1734
- **Anna Maria Kreg**

1705 – 1778

Spouse & Children

- **Anna Maria Kauffman**
1735 – 1803
- **George Walter**
- **Susan Walter**
- **Jacob Walter**
1757 – 1757
- **Maria Elizabeth Walter**
1760 – 1840
- **Conrad Walter**
1760 –
- **John David Walter**
1761 – 1838
- **John Jacob Walter**
1762 – 1817
- **Jonas (John) Walter**
1765 – 1831
- **Phillip Walter**
1767 – 1819
- **Eva Marie Walter**
1768 – 1825
- **Henry William Walters**
1772 – 1840
- **Michael (Mathias) Walter**
1773 – 1854
- **Christian Walter**
1776 – 1834
- **Joseph Walter**
1778 –
- **Jeremiah Walter**
1780 –

Source Information

- **Ancestry Family Trees**
2 citations provide evidence for (Johannes (Jacob) Conrad Walter)
- **U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Arrival
- **U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence

-->

BENJ. WALTER
CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH

Miss. Obits.
Possible relatives/etc

Find a Grave

Catharine *Shambach* Walter

Photo added by Thomas Harmon

BIRTH 14 May 1791
Hilltown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 1 Feb 1871 (aged 79)
Ashland County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL Shambaugh Cemetery
Lucas, Richland County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 127957899

Family Members

Parents

George Shambach
1755–1815

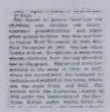
Catherine *Reinerd* Shambach
1757 – unknown

Siblings

Christian Schambach
1794–1882

Nancy *Shambaugh* Brown
1795–1853

Children



Mary *Walter* Wolf
1820–1902

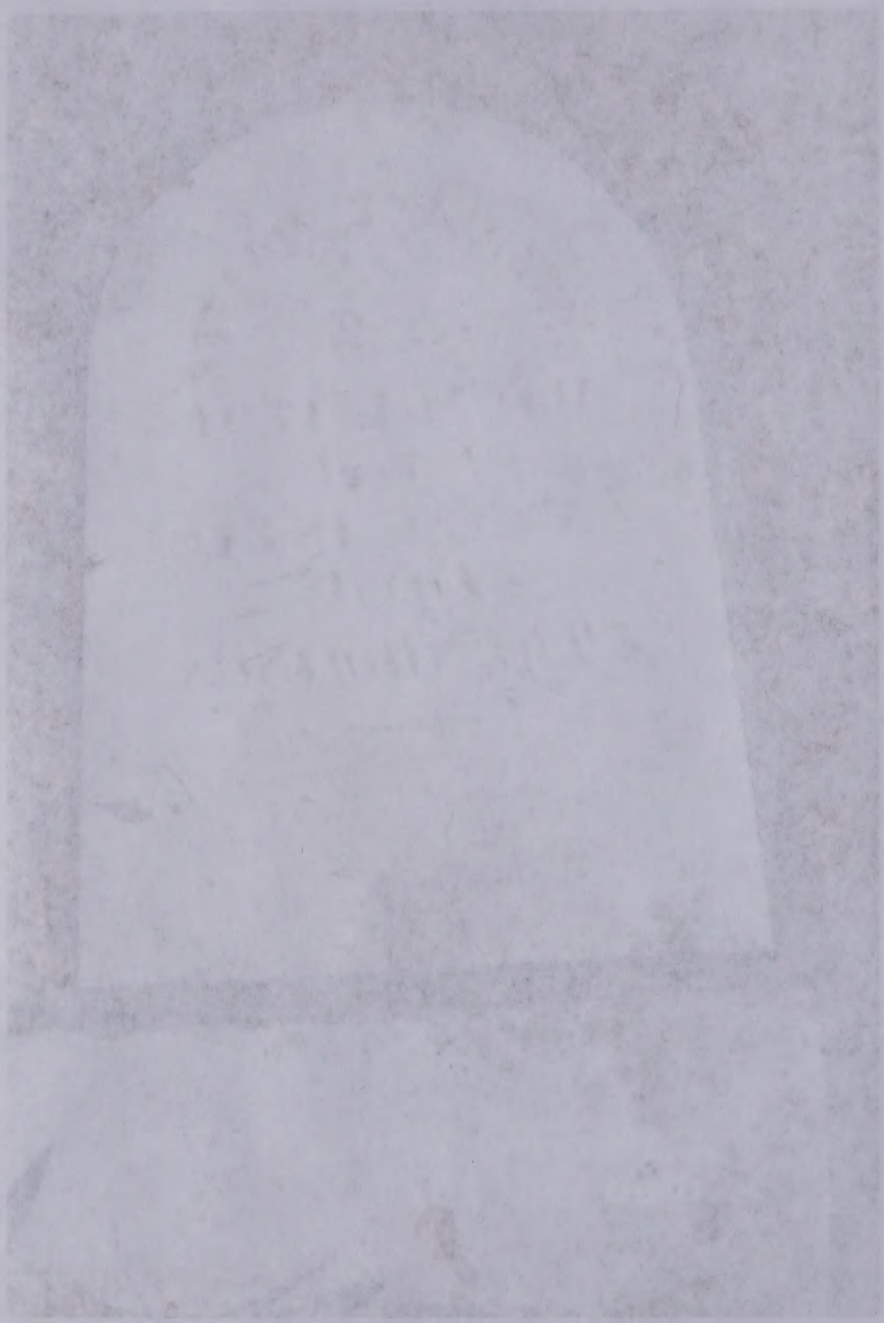
Mrs (Daniel Wolf)

Created by: Aaron John Turner
Added: 14 Apr 2014
Find a Grave Memorial ID: **127957899**

Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127957899/catharine-walter: accessed 05 January 2023), memorial page for Catharine *Shambach* Walter (14 May 1791–1 Feb 1871), Find a Grave

1791-1871

(Marcia) Catherine Walter wife of
Benjamin Walter
Shambaugh Cem. Richland, Ohio



Husband: Benjamin Walter

Born: Abt. 1797 in: Northumberland Co., Penn.
Married: Abt. 1818 in: Penn.
Died: Abt. 1835 in: Niagara Co., Ny
Father: Philip Walter
Mother: Eva Marie Bauersachs

Wife: Catherine Shambaugh

Born: 04 May 1791 in: Bucks Co. Penn.
Died: 02 Feb 1871 in: Ashland Co. Ohio
Father: George Shambaugh
Mother: Catherine Reinard bur. Shambaugh Cem. Richland Co. Ohio

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Eve Walter EVA Born: 1819	
2 F	Name: Mary Walter Born: 30 Jan 1820 Died: 11 Jan 1902 Burial: Married: 16 Nov 1843 Spouse: Daniel Wolf	 in: Union Co., Penn. in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind. in: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ind., Sec S, Lot 51 in: Richland Co., Ohio
3 M	Name: Isiah Walter Born: 1821 – 1853	
4 F	Name: Saloma Walter Born: Abt. 1822 Married: 09 Apr 1844 Spouse: George H. Shultz	 in: Union Co., Penn. d. in: Penn. b. d. bur.
5	~~Name: Sarah Walter~~? ~~Born: 1822~~	
6 M	Name: Paul Walter Born: 1826 Died: ~~Unknown~~ 1890 Married: Bef. 1848 Spouse: Sarah Unknown	 in: Penn. in: poss. Lagrange Co., Ind. in: Ohio
7 F	Name: Baby Walter A. Walter Born: 1828	
8 F	Name: Elizabeth Walter Born: 18 Nov 1831 Died: 15 Nov 1907 Married: 15 Feb 1855 Spouse: Lewis Guthrie	 in: Niagara Co., New York in: Green Twp, Ashland Co., Ohio in: Ashland Co., Ohio
9 M	Name: Samuel Walter Born: 26 Aug 1833 Died: ~~Aft. 1910~~ 1912 Married: 23 Sep 1855 Spouse: Judith Oaks	 in: Niagara Co., New York in: poss. Ashland Co., Ohio in: Ashland Co., Ohio
10 M	Name: Andrew Walter Born: 18~~35~~ 1829-1989	

Shambaughs, Weirich

1840 - Ohio Richmond Monroe Katherine Walter

1840 Cen Penn Union, Lewisburg - Catherine Walter
0001 - 0001 00001

" " NY Otsego Co. Springfield

Caty Walter
1001 ~~00000001~~ 00000001 - 011001 0001

also a Chester? Christer) Benjamin

Prepared By:
M. Zerkle
Peneton Street
Waterloo, IN 46793

ancestry

Benjamin Walter

1797–1835

BIRTH 1797 • Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States

DEATH FEB 1835 • Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1797 • Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 13 — **Marriage**
1810 • Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Catherine Shambaugh
(1791–1871)

Age 18 — **Marriage**
about 1815 • Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Catherine Shambaugh
(1791–1871)

Age 21 — **Marriage**
1818 • Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Catherine Shambaugh
(1791–1871)

Age 23 — **Residence**
1820 • Centre, Union, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 33 — **Residence**
1830 • Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA

Age 38 — **Death**
Feb 1835 • Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA

Family

Parents

Philip (Reverend) Walter
1767–1819

Eva Maria Bauersachs
1766–1843

Spouse & Children

Maria Catherine Shambaugh
1791–1871

Eva Walter
1818–1896

Mary Polly Walter
1820–1902

Isaiah Walters
1821–1853

Sarah (Salome) Walter
1822–1889

Paul Walter
1826–1890

Andrew Walter
1829–1889

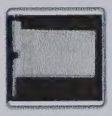
Elizabeth WALTER
1831–1907

Samuel Walter
1833–1912

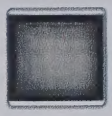
Infant Son Walter

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1820 United States Federal Census



1830 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

	Husband:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1790 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1810 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Philip Walter
	Mother:	Eva Marie Bauersachs
	Wife:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Birth:	06 May 1791 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Feb 1871 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Shambaugh Jr
	Mother:	Catherine Reinard
	Children:	
1 F	Name:	Eve Walter
	Birth:	1819 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
2 F	Name:	Mary Walter
	Birth:	30 Jan 1820 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	11 Jan 1902 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 51, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	16 Nov 1843 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Daniel Wolf
3 M	Name:	Isaiah Walter
	Birth:	1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
4 F	Name:	Sarah Walter?
	Birth:	1822 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown in]
5 F	Name:	Saloma Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	George H. Shultz
6 M	Name:	Paul Walter
	Birth:	1826 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown in Lagrange, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1848 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Sarah Unknown
7 F	Name:	Baby Walter
	Birth:	1828
	Death:	Unknown

Cemetery Artwork Data

Cemetery name _____

Cemetery location_____Date_____

Inscription:
Tombstone and artwork description and small ID sketch:

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

8	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
F	Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA (23 Sept 1855 Ashland)
	Spouse:	Lewis G Guthrie
9	Name:	Samuel Walter
M	Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara Co., New York
	Death:	Aft. 1910 in Ashland, Ohio, USA Oct 10
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Judith Oaks bur. Greenlawn Union Perrysville Oh
10	Name:	Andrew Walter
M	Birth:	1835

Notes

Benjamin Walter

Some of the Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com: Bowersox, Walter, Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA w/ parent Phillep Walter

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA w/ parents, Phillep Walter

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine; Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter. previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

About 1828 moved to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.--He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838.) *Catherine and family moved to Ohio.*

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagara County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40
females 021001

Philip 1790 in Northampton Co
" " Philadelphia Co

Descendants of Benjamin Walter

Generation No. 1

1. Benjamin[2] Walter (Philip[1]) was born Abt. 1797 in Northumberland Co., Penn., and died Abt. 1835 in Niagara Co., NY. He married **Catherine Shambaugh** 1818 in Penn., daughter of George Shambaugh and Catherine Reinard. She was born 04 May 1791 in Montgomery Co. Penn., and died 1835 in Niagara Co., NY.

Notes for Benjamin Walter:
Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997.
Documentation needed.
See correspondence file.

1800 CENSUS: Penn.?? Union co

1810 CENSUS: Penn

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvania, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000 dau Mary b. Union Co. PA

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter.
previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagra County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40

females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

More About Benjamin Walter and Catherine Shambaugh:
Marriage: 1818, Penn.

Children of Benjamin Walter and Catherine Shambaugh are:

	2	i.	Eve[3] Walter, born 1819.
+	3	ii.	Mary Walter, born 30 Jan 1820 in Union Co., Penn.; died 11 Jan 1902 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..
	4	iii.	Isiah Walter, born 1821.
	5	iv.	Sarah Walter, born 1822.
	6	v.	Paul Walter, born 1826.
	7	vi.	Baby Walter, born 1828.
+	8	vii.	Elizabeth Walter, born 18 Nov 1831 in Niagara Co., New York; died 15 Nov 1907 in Green Twp, Ashland Co., Ohio.
+	9	viii.	Samuel Walter, born 26 Aug 1833 in Niagara Co., New York; died Unknown in poss. Ashland Co., Ohio.
	10	ix.	Andrew Walter, born 1835.

Generation No. 2

3. Mary[3] Walter (Benjamin[2], Philip[1]) was born 30 Jan 1820 in Union Co., Penn., and died 11 Jan 1902 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.. She married **Daniel Wolf** 16 Nov 1843 in Richland Co., Ohio, son of Adam Wolf and Susannah Steinbrenner. He was born 23 Nov 1808 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..

More About Mary Walter:
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind.
Cause of Death: asthma

Notes for Daniel Wolf:
ADAM WOLF'S first wife, Margaret Steinbrenner died about 1795, possibly in Virginia; he then married her sister[?] Susannah Steinbrenner
Their first children were born about 1800, 1801 and Catherine in 1803 in Virginia. So, they possible moved to Columbiana Co. Ohio from Virginia. The first child born in Ohio appears to be Daniel's sister, Mary, who was born about 1807.

COMMENT: LOCATE WOLF FAMILY IN VIRGINIA.

1795 DEATH of first wife, Margaret: Virginia ?

--------MARRIAGE to 2nd wife, Susannah: possibly in Virginia.

1800 BIRTH of

1801 BIRTH of

1803 BIRTH of Catherine: Virginia.

1800 CENSUS: Virginia ??????

1803 COUNTY FORMATION: Columbiana Co. formed from Jefferson and Washington counties.

1803-1807 WOLF FAMILY possible moved during this time from Virginia to Ohio.

1807 BIRTH of Mary: Ohio, Columbiana County; possible sister of Daniel.

1808 BIRTH of Daniel: Ohio, Columbiana Co.

COMMENT: LOCATE FAMILY IN COLUMBIANA CO., OHIO

1820 BIRTH of wife, Mary Walter: Penn., Union Co.

COMMENT: LOCATE WALTER FAMILY IN UNION CO., PENN.

COMMENT: 1838 Daniel's father Adam Wolf moved to Ashland Co., Ohio from Columbiana.

1843 MARRIAGE of Daniel to Mary Walter, 16 November: Ohio, Richland County.
[The Ohio Liberal, 12 March 1884, Vol. 11, No. 48. Listing of marriages transcribed from original docket books at the courthouse. November 1843 [www. rootsweb.com/~ohrichla/MAR-1843.htm]

1846 February 24 ASHLAND COUNTY FORMATION: Ashland Co., Ohio formed from Wayne, Richland, Huron, Lorain. From Richland, fractional townships Mifflin, Milton, and Clear Creek were taken. Also, the full townships of Hanover, Green, Vermillion, Montgomery, and Orange. [rootsweb.com/~ohashlan/]

1846 BIRTH of daughter, Malinda: Ohio, Ashland Co. [?]; unknown day, August 1848.

1848 BIRTH of daughter, Amanda: Ohio, Ashland Co.

} Wolf.

1850 CENSUS: Ashland Co., Hanover township, dist. 2, page 132, line 20, dwelling 164, family 144; enumerated 4 Sept. [roll M432_658]
Daniel Wolff (sic), age 42, m, farmer, pb Ohio
Mary Woolf (sic), age 42, pb Ohio

M. Wolff (sic), age 4, f, pb Ohio
A. Wolff (sic), age 2, m, pb Ohio

Neighbors: Jacob Jinther, John Scholes, A. Ayers, James Ayers.

1850 Wolf family moved to DeKalb Co., Ind., after the 1850 Census was taken in September. Andrew born about Nov. 1850 in Indiana.

His father, John Adam, apparantly moved with them or with another family for he died in 1851 and is buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ind. Possibly lived in Steuben Co., with

1850 BIRTH of son, Andrew: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township.

COMMENT: 1851 death of an Adam Wolf, buried in Hamilton Cemetery with Andrew. age 87, died 11 March 1851. Possibly father of Daniel, Johan Adam Wolf from Columbiana Co. Ohio.

CHECK 1850 CENSUS FOR OHIO. HE MAY HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH DANIEL AND FAMILY

1852 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; Recorders Office, Book F (1850-52), page 402
NW 1/4 of NE 1/4; S21, T35, R14E; 40 acres more or less; 17 January 1852; recorded 10 Februray 1852
Warranty deed Lorenzo Butts to Daniel Wolf
"Know all men by these presents that Lorenzo Butts of Lenawee County in the state of Michigan for and in consideration of the sum two hundred dollars in hand paid by Daniel Wolf, of DeKalb county and state of Indiana have bargained and sold, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Daniel Wolf, his heirs and assigns forever the following premises situated in the said county of DeKalb and state of Indiana and describe as follows (to wit:) the North west quarter of the North east quarter of section twnety-one in township thirty-five North of Range fourteen East, containing forty acres more or less to have and to hold...
In testimony whereof the said Lorenzo Butts has hereunto set is hand and seal this seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, 1852
Lorenzo Butt (seal)
Executed in presence of Geo. Beard, Philip Man [Mann]
State of Indiana, DeKalb County
I George Beard, one of the justice of the peace in and for said county do hereto certify that the above named Lorenzo Butts came personally before me and acknowledged the above instrument of writing to be his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein maintained. In witness of which I hereto set my hand and seal the seventeenty day of January A. D. 1852
George Beard, justice of the peace (seal)

Franklin Twp., section 21 (NW 1/4 of NE 1/2) Next to S. Rorhbaugh to the west and G. Shultz to the south. (1863 Map of DeKalb County)

1853 BIRTH of daughter, Lucinda C.: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township.

1855 BIRTH of daughter, Matilda: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township.

1857 BIRTH of son, Samuel: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township.

1860 BIRTH of son, Allen: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township.

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co. Franklin township, page ?, line ?, dwelling ?, family 587.
Daniel Wolf, age 53, m, farmer, $200, $220, bp Ohio
Mary, age 40, f, bp Penn
Malinda, age 14, f, bp Ohio
Amanda, age 12, bp Ohio
Andrew, age 10, bp Ind.
Lucinda, age 7, f, bp Ind.
Matilda, age 5, f, bp Ind.
Samuel, age 4, m, bp Ind.

NEIGHBORS: Allen Shultz, George Shultz.

1863 Listed in Sec. 21 (NW 1/4 of NE 1/2) Franklin Twp., 1863
Map of DeKalb Co. Indiana from government & recent surveys, compiled, drawn and published by E. B.Gerber & C.A. O. McClellan, 1863 [reprinted by DeKalb County Historical Society, Inc., Auburn, Ind., 1986.

NEIGHBORS: S. Rohrbaugh, J. N. Clark, T. Hamman, J. Lowe, A.P. Waggoner, Jacob Myers.

Other Wolf's listed in this publications:
Franklin Twp: M. Wolf, sec 31; J. Wolf, sec 23; S. Wolf, sec 23
Union Twp.; George Wolf, sec 2
Smithfield Twp.; George Wolf, sec 15
Richland Twp.; Henry Wolf, sec 12; J. Wolf, sec 28

1866 BIRTH of son, William.: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; 24 February 1866.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Franklin Township., DeKalb Co.,Ind. page 309, line 12, dwelling 164, family 166.
Daniel Wolf, age 62, m, w, farmer, real esstate $1200, personal $575, bp ?
Mary, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp ?
Andrew, age 19, m, w, laborer, bp Ind.
Lucinda, age 17, f, w, domestic servant, bp Ind.
Matilda, age 15, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Samuel, age 13, m. w, at home, bp Ind.
Allen, age 10, m. w, bp Ind.
William, age 4, m, w, bp Ind.

NEIGHBORS; John N. and Mary M. Clark.

1877, July 17 Case 177:

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 12, sd 6, ed 81 [38B upper right corner], line 39, dwelling 112, family 114, enumerated 5 June 1880 by O. H. Taylor
Daniel Wolf, w, m, age 71, married, farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
Mary, w, f, age 60, married, wife, housekeeping, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
Samuel, w, m, age 23, son, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works on farm, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
William, w, m, age 14, son, single, at home, attended school, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.

NEIGHBORS: Adam Oberlin, Saloma Shultz, Joseph Rohabaugh, Levi Myres[Myers], Sarah Boyer.

1883 DEATH of Daniel: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 20 December 1883.

OBITUARY of Daniel: Waterloo Press, 27 Dec. 1883, page 5, col. 4.
The obituary states that he became a resident of DeKalb in 1850. Died of Consumption at the age of 75 years and 27 days--
Family included "15" sons and daughters, 27 grandchildren

Buried Hamilton Cemetery. Tombstone inscription; died 20 December 1883 aged 75 y, 27 d.

COMMENTS: NEED TO ACCOUNT FOR "15 SONS AND DAUGHTERS" Possibly means children and their spouses.

1897-98 Panic [depression/recession]

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; Mary living with son William Wolf and his wife Minnie on her family farm.
Mary, mother, w, f, pb Jan. 1820, age 80, widow, 6 children, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn, mpb Penn., landlady, cannot read, cannot write, speaks English.

1902 DEATH of Mary: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 17 January 1902.

COMMENT: FIND OBITUARY FOR MARY [POLLY] WOLF;

1917 DEATH of Mary, 17 January: Indiana, DeKalb County: Health Office Death Record Book D2, page 39
f, white, widow
date of birth: 30 January 1820
age 80 yr., 11 mo., 17 da.
occupation: hous keeper
place of birth: Pennsylvania
place of death: Franklin township
father: Benjamin Walter
fpb: Pennsylvania

mother: Catherine Shambaugh
mpb: Pennsylvania
death date: 17 January 1902
cause of death: Asthma, duration 3-4 years
undertaker: T. H. Dirrium

also in Record Book D-1????
occupation, houswife; bp Penn.; pd, Franklin Twp.; bur Hamilton; father, Benjamin Walter; fbp Penn.; mother Catherine Shambaugh, mbp Penn.; hus. Daniel Wolf.

Buried in Hamilton Cem.
tombstone inscription: died 17 Jan, 1902 ae 81y, 11m, 17d, wife of D. Wolf.

1902 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County: Recorders Office Deed Record Book 63, pages 307, 308, 309.
Warranty Deed
Samuel Wolf, etal.
to
Malinda and Samuel Myers
date: 7 February 1902
recorded: 12 February 1902
2 p.m. ; #861
This endunture witnesseth that Samuel Wolf and Harriet Wolf his wife, Matilda Rohrbaugh and William H. Rohrbaugh her husband Allen Wolf and Phila Wolf his wife William wolf and Minnie Wolf his wife of DeKalb County Indiana and Lucinda Hendricks and Samuel S. Hendricks her husband of Saint Joseph County Mich and Jacob Myers husband of Amanda Myers deceased and Cora Strohm daughter of Amanda Myers deceased and her husband Henry Strohm of Elkhart County, in the state of Indiana convey and warrant to Malinda Myers and Samuel Myers jointly of DeKalb County, in the State of Indiana for te sum of eighteen hundred ($1800.00) dollars, the following Real Estate, in DeKalb County, in the State of Indiana, to-wit:
The north west quarter (1/4) of the north east quarter (1/4) of Section twnety one (21) in Township thirty-five (35) north of Range fourteen (14) east. Subject to all legal established ighways thereon. the grantors being all tghe heirs, excepting the grantee Malinda Myers of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County Indiana deceased.
In witness where of the said Samuel Wolf .... [all the above named] hereto set their hands and seals this 7th day of Febry A. D, 1902.
Harriet Wolf, Samuel Wolf, Allen Wolf, Phila Wolf, William Wolf, Minnie Wolf, Jacob Myers, Mitilda Rohrbaugh, William Rohrbaugh, Lucinda Hendricks, Samuel S. Hendricks, Cora Strohm, H.M. Strohm

State of Indiana
DeKalb County
Before me Frank W. Willis, a Notary public and for said county, this 7th day of Febry A. D. 1902 personally appeared Samuel Wolf and Harriet Wolf his wife Matilda Rohrbaugh and William H Rorhbaugh her husband, Allen Wolf and Phild Wolf his wife William Wolf and Minnie Wolf his wife heirs of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County deceased and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notorial seal, this 7th day of Febry 1902
Frank W. Willis, Notory Public

State of Michigan
Saint Joseph Co.
Before me Douglas Smith a notary public in and for said county this --- day of February A. D. 1902 personally appreared Lucinda Hendricks and Samuel S. Hendricks her husband heirs of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb Co. Indiana deceased and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notorial seal this -- day of February 1902
Douglas Smith
Notary Public

State of Indiana
Elkhart County
Before me Oscar Jay a notary publin in and for said county this 8th day of February A. D. 1902 personally appeared Jacob Myers husband of Amanda Myers deceased who was a daughter of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County and deceased. Cora Strohm daughter fo said Amanda Myers and Henry Strohm her husband all heirs of said Mary Wolf and acknowledge the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notarial seal this -- day of February 1902
Oscar Jay
Notary Public

The foregoing is a true copy recorded Feb. 12 1902 at 2 P.M.

1914 History of DeKalb County, page 971, biographical sketch of Allen Wolf:
"Daniel and Mary (Walter) Wolf: the father was born November 23, 1808, in Columbiana county, Ohio, and died December 20, 1883. the mother was born January 30, 1820, in Union county, Pennsylvania, and died January 17, 1902. these parents came from Ashland county, Ohio, to Indiana, in the year 1850, being among the very earliest settlers. the subject's parents settled in Franklin township, near Franklin Center, at which time they were in very moderate financial circumstances, having but little ready money. Here the subject's father cleared his homestead entirely by his own efforts. to the subject's parents were born eight children, namely: Mrs. Melinda Myers, of Waterloo; Mrs. Amanda Myers, of Goshen, deceased; Andrew, also deceased; Mrs. Lucinda Hendricks, of White Pigeon, Michigan; Mrs. Matilda Rohrbaugh, of near Butler; Samuel, Allen and William, of Franklin township.

River Brethern is the possible religious affiliation.

More About Daniel Wolf:
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind.
Cause of Death: Consumption

Marriage Notes for Mary Walter and Daniel Wolf:
[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

[Marriage date obtained from Ancestry World Tree Project: Steinbrenner to Stoneburner 2: Ancestry.com; 1 March 2002]

NEED PROOF OF THIS MARRIAGE DATE.
Richland County, Ohio

More About Daniel Wolf and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1843, Richland Co., Ohio

Children of Mary Walter and Daniel Wolf are:

+	11	i.	Malinda[4] Wolf, born Aug 1846 in Stark Co., Ohio; died 02 Oct 1933 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind..
+	12	ii.	Amanda Wolf, born Abt. 1848 in Ohio; died 1895 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind..
+	13	iii.	Andrew Wolf, born Nov 1850 in DeKalb Co, Ind.; died 10 Mar 1877 in DeKalb Co, Ind..
+	14	iv.	Lucinda C. Wolf, born Abt. 1853 in DeKalb Co, Ind.; died Bet. 1930 - 1933 in St. Joseph Co., White Pigeon, Mich..
+	15	v.	Matilda Wolf, born May 1855 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; died Bet. 1930 - 1933 in poss. DeKalb Co., Ind..
+	16	vi.	Samuel Wolf, born 01 Jan 1857 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; died 09 Dec 1921 in DeKalb Co., Ind..
+	17	vii.	Allen Wolf, born 15 Aug 1860 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.; died 17 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Mich..
+	18	viii.	William Wolf, born 24 Feb 1866 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind; died 1939 in DeKalb Co, Franklin Twp. Ind..

8. Elizabeth[3] Walter (Benjamin[2], Philip[1]) was born 18 Nov 1831 in Niagara Co., New York, and died 15 Nov 1907 in Green Twp, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married **Lewis Guthrie** 15 Feb 1855 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He was born 09 Nov 1825, and died 19 Mar 1902 in Perrysville, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Walter:
Possible sister of Mary Walter. Postcards from Perrysville, Ohio. Photo of tombstones with Lewis Gutherie and Elizabeth Gutherie.

More About Lewis Guthrie and Elizabeth Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1855, Ashland Co., Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Walter and Lewis Guthrie are:

19 i. Allen Benjamin[4] Guthrie, born 18 Oct 1860; died 18 Aug 1938 in Perrysville, Ohio.

Notes for Allen Benjamin Guthrie:
Possibly son of Lewis and Elizabeth.
Funeral brochure in possession of Lina Zerkle. Found with family papers. Funeral held at St. Johns Luthern Church; buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. Perrysville, Ohio.

20 ii. Wade L. Guthrie, born Abt. 1869; died 1930 in Ohio.

Notes for Wade L. Guthrie:
Tombstone inscription(photograph in possession of Lina Zerkle). Buried next to Lewis and Elizabeth Guthrie.

21 iii. Emma Guthrie, born Unknown in Ohio. She married Unknown Cunning.

9. Samuel[3] Walter (Benjamin[2], Philip[1]) was born 26 Aug 1833 in Niagara Co., New York, and died Unknown in poss. Ashland Co., Ohio. He married **Judy Unknown** Unknown in Unknown. She was born Apr 1839 in Penn., and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Walter:
1833 BIRTH, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

1840

1850

About 1855 MARRIAGE:???

1860

1870

1880 CENSUS:

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 163, ed 2, sd 13, line 59, dwelling 382(?), family 397; enumerated 26 June.
Samuel Walters, head, w, m, b. Aug 1833, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read, write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b. Apr. 1834, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, read, write, speaks English
John C., son, w, m, b. Jan. 1861, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English
Nathaniel, son, w, m, b. Feb. 1863, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English.

Neighbors: Cowen?, Simms?

1910 CENSUS: Samuel not listed?

Postcard addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from "your uncle" Samuiel Walter, dated 24 Mar 1910, prob. Ashland Co., Ohio.

More About Samuel Walter and Judy Unknown:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Samuel Walter and Judy Unknown are:
22 i. John C[4] Walter, born Jan 1861 in Ohio; died Unknown.
23 ii. Nathaniel Walter, born Feb 1863 in Ohio; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

11. Malinda[4] Wolf (Mary[3] Walter, Benjamin[2], Philip[1]) was born Aug 1846 in Stark Co., Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1933 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married **(1) Amzi Myers** 07 Nov 1861 in DeKalb County, Ind., son of Jacob Myers and Susan Doughnut. He was born Abt. Jun 1836 in Crawford Co., Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1899 in Kosciusko, Co. Ind.. She married **(2) Levi Myers** 28 Apr 1877 in DeKalb Co., Ind., son of George Myers and Catherine Rush. He was born 09 Apr 1852 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and died 06 Oct 1922 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Malinda Wolf:
EVENT TIMELINE:

1846 August ?: BIRTH OF MALINDA: Ohio, Stark Co. FIND DAY

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Search Genealogy Products Now! >>

The Shops @ Ancestry.com

Personalized Album Go!

Search Results

Database: New York Census, 1790-1890
Combined Matches: 13

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1820	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Broome County	NY	038	Berkshire	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1820 Federal Census Index	NYS2a13
1840	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Dutchess County	NY	333	Pawling	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1840 Federal Census Index	NYS4a27
1850	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Jefferson County	NY	039	Theresa	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a30
1830	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Niagara County	NY	392	Lockport	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1830 Federal Census Index	NYS3a19
1840	BENJAMIN	WALTER	Ontario County	NY	141	Gorham	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1840 Federal Census Index	NYS4a19
1850	BENJAMIN	WALTER	Ontario County	NY	272	Gorham	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1850 Federal Census Index	NYS6a20
1860	BENJAMIN	WALTER	Orange County	NY	364	Monroe	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1860 Federal Census Index	NY58616
1840	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Otsego County	NY	080	Plainfield	Federal Population Schedule	NY 1840 Federal Census Index	NYS4a27

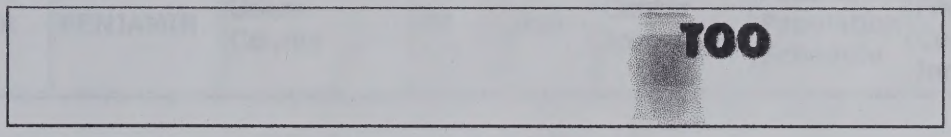
Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help



Search Results

Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890
Combined Matches: 11

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1840	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Berks County	PA	398	Union Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a:
1870	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Lancaster County	PA	416	W.Arcoles Twp 242dt	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1870 Federal Census Index	PA531:
1870	BENJAMIN	WALTER	Luzerne County	PA	023	2 W. Scranton	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1870 Federal Census Index	PA539:
1870	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Luzerne County	PA	279	Pittston Twp	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1870 Federal Census Index	PA539-
1840	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Northampton County	PA	047	Forks Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a:
1850	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Northampton County	PA	074	Forks Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a:
1840	WALTER	BENJAMIN*	Somerset County	PA	118	Jenner Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a:
1850	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Somerset County	PA	042	Somerset Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a:

1860	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Somerset County	PA	601	Summit Township.	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA508
1820	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Union County	PA	059	Center Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1820 Federal Census Index	PAS2a

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-10**

Next,

Page: 1 2

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

BUSINESS

SIGN UP!

Search Results

Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890
Combined Matches: 11

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	WALTER	BENJAMIN	Union County	PA	213	Union Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a305046

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **11-11**

Prev,

Page: 1 **2**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

168

(No. 2.)

392

Ben Walter 18.30 Niagara N.Y.

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to Orsamus

Names of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	FEMALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Lockport																											
Town	Peter Esterly	1	1				1								1				1								
	Merrit Johnson			1	1	2		1							1	2	1	1			1						
	Hiram Paine	3				1													1								
	Mark Wetsey					1													1								
	Jacob Smith			1			1								2				1								
	Jacob Brong	1	2				1								1	1	2			1							
	Nathan Havens								1													1					
	William Edwards	1	1	1			1								1	1				1							
	Andrew Shaver	1				1									1	1			1								
	William Miller	1				1													1								
*	Benjamin Walter	2	1				1									2	1			1							
	Christopher Chafer		1	1	1			1							1	2	1				1						
	Abraham Wynkoop				1	1			1								1	1			1						
	William Gould	1	1				1								1	2			1								
	Sarah Putnam																	1			1						
	Jacob Smith			2	1				1									3			1						
	Frederick Hopp	2	1	1			1								2		2		1	1							
	Samuel Shafer				1			1							1		2	1		1							
	Ephraim Gregory	1	1	1		1	1														1						
	Daniel Wynkoop					1														2							
	William Grout	1	2	1				1							2				1								
	Levi Moore	1		2		1		1							1	1		1			1						
	Clark Johnson	1		1	1	1		1													1						
	Franklin Nelson					1													1								
	Harry Gregory		2	1		1	1								2					1							
	Josiah Nelson	1	1						1									2				1					
		18	14	13	6	13	9	6	4						17	12	10	10	10	8	8	2					

Family Group Sheet

Husband: George Myers

Born: Unknown — in: poss. England; in: Penn.; in: Ohio

Wife: Susanna Wenrich

Born: Unknown — in: Penn.; in: Ohio

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jacob Myers
Born: Abt. 1797 — in: Penn.
Married: Unknown — in: Unknown
Died: Abt. 1881 — in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Susan (Donut) Doughnut

2 M
Name: George W. Myers
Born: 24 Dec 1808 — in: Beaver Co., Penn.
Married: 1836 — in: Norwalk, Ohio; in: Williams Co., Ohio (County 2.)
Spouse: Emily Lewis

3 M
Name: Samuel Myers b. 2.
Married: 1837 — in: Norwalk, Ohio
Spouse: Electa Lewis

Prepared By:

Ben Walter 1820 c.
Union PA

Walter Benjamin		1		1			2		-	1			
Weirich George	1	4	-			1	-	1	-	1		-	1
Weirich Henry	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-		1
Wales James	-	-	1	2	-	1	-				1	-	1
Walter Henry	3	2	-	1		1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Wales Jacob	2	-	-		1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
Willenmyer Henry	-	2			1								
Wetzel Peter	-	-	-	1		1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
Wetzel Philip		-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-		1	-	1
Wetzel Henry	1	-	-	1		1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Wetzel George	1		-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-		
Walter Frederick	-		-	1	-	-		-	1				
Walter Henry	-	-	-	1	-		-		1				
Walter John			-	1	-				1				
Young Abraham	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1		
Young Frederick	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
Young Ludwick	1	1		-	1		1	-		1	-		1
Yottel John	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1		
Yernal Isaac	2	-		-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-		1

Centre

pg 49

1820

Family Group Sheet

Husband: George Myers

Born:	Unknown	in: poss. England
Married:		in: Penn.
Died:		in: Ohio

Wife: Susanna Wenrich

Born:	Unknown	in: Penn.
Died:		in: Ohio

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Jacob Myers	
	Born:	Abt. 1797	in: Penn.
M	Died:	About 1881	in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
	Married:	Unknown	in: Unknown
	Spouse:	Susan (Donut) Doughnut	
2	Name:	George W. Myers	
	Born:	24 Dec 1808	in: Beaver Co., Penn.
M	Died:		in: Williams Co., Ohio
	Married:	1836	in: Norwalk, Ohio
	Spouse:	Emily Lewis	
3	Name:	Samuel Myers	
M	Married:	1837	in: Norwalk, Ohio
	Spouse:	Electa Lewis	

Notes (con't)
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 (or 34) DEATH of Benjamin, ; Niagra, Niagra, New York.

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County???????????????
Information needed, burial, etc.

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

Marie Catherine Shambaugh

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors,: Joseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated???, pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

1873 DEATH of Catherine, February 1 or 3: Ashland, Ohio, USA

buried ???? ~~check Find A Grave~~ or Shambaugh Cem, Richland Co. Oh.

Mary Walter
Died at 81 y, 11 mo, 17 da.

Relationship Notes for Daniel Wolf and Mary Walter
[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

Notes (con't)

[Marriage date obtained from Ancestry World Tree Project: Steinbrenner to Stoneburner 2: Ancestry.com; 1 March 2002]

NEED PROOF OF THIS MARRIAGE DATE.
Richland County, Ohio

Saloma Walter

Elizabeth Walter

Elizabeth was a sister of Mary Walter who married Daniel Wolf. Postcards from Perrysville, Ohio to Malinda Wolf Myers. Have a photo of tombstones with Lewis Gutherie and Elizabeth Gutherie. WHAT CEMETERY???

Samuel Walter

1833 BIRTH of Samuel, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

1855 MARRIAGE: 23 September: Ohio, Ashland.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 225, line 1, dwelling 1, family 1 (roll M653_995, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walter, age 26, m, farmer, personal $500, pb NY
Judy, age 26, f, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 3, f, pb Ohio
Thomas A, age 2, m, pb Ohio
George, age 9/12, m, pb Ohio
F. Wade age 55, m, $6000, $1900, pb Vlrg.

Neighbors: Robert McCune, Miller, Lowery.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 596, line 33, dwelling 104, family 107 (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, age 36, m, w, farmer, $2000, $550, pb NY, US citizen
Judy, age 35, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 13, f, w, at home pb Ohio, at school
George W., age 10, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
John C, age 8, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Nathaniel, age 6, m, w, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 5, f, w, pb Ohio, school
Adeline, age 1, f,w, pb Ohio

Neighbors: John Shambaugh, Jacob Shambaugh.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 21.4, ed 80, line 26, dwelling 122, family 125 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, w, m, age 46, marr., farmer, pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Judy, w, f, age 45, wife, marr., keeping house, cannot read, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
George, w, m, age 20, son, single, worked at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Curtis, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Nathaniel, w, m, age 17, son, school, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Settie, w, f, age 15, dau., single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

Helps users of

[Heritage data obtained from Ancestry World Tree Project. Stockbridge to Richmond 2. Ancestry.com, 1 March 2005]

HEAD PROOF OF THIS MARRIAGE DATE
Richmond County, Ohio

Benjamin Walter

Elizabeth Walter

Elizabeth was a sister of Mary Wells who married David Wells. Records have Perrysville, Ohio is Indiana Wells/Wells. Have a photo of tombstone with Lewis Gallows and Edgerton surname. WHAT CEMETERY???

Samuel Walter

1815 BIRTH: 23 August, New York, Meigs County

1835 MARRIAGE: 23 September Ohio, Ashland,

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 259, line 1, dwelling 1, family 1 (dd 1833, 1st Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walter, age 35, in farmer, personal $800, pb NY
Lucy, age 28, f, pb Penn
Almond, 8, age 3 1, pb Ohio
Thomas A, age 2, m, pb Ohio
[illegible], age 0/12, m, pb Ohio
R Wade, age 57, m, $2000, $1000 pb Virg

Marriages: Rachel McClure, Ashler, Lorenz,

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 200, line 23, dwelling 104, family 107 (dd 1850, 1102, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, age 36, m, farmer $2000, $250, pb NY, US citizen
Lucy, age 33, f, keeping house, pb Penn
Almond, age 13, f, at home pb Ohio, at school
Thomas, age 10, m, at home, pb Ohio, school
Almond, age 8, m, at home pb Ohio, school
Hannah, age 6, f, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 3, f, pb Ohio, school
Charles, age 1, f, pb Ohio

Marriages: John Stonebraugh, Jacob Brandaugh,

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 21 A, ed 60, line 30, dwelling 122, family 125 (dd 27, 1621, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, w, m, age 46, farmer, Stanley, pb NY, Sub Penn, mpb Penn
Lucy, w, f, age 45, wife, marr., keeping house, stanley, pb Penn, fpb Penn, mpb Penn
Almond, m, age 20, son, single, working at home, stanley, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Charles, m, age 19, son, single, working at home, without, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Thomas, m, age 12, son, natural, work at home, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Sallie, w, f, age 10, dau, single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn

Notes (con't)
Adaline, w, f, age 12, dau., single, in school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Neighbors: McDaniel, Boyd, Jones.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 163, ed 2, sd 13, line 59, dwelling 382(?), family 397; enumerated 26 June.
Samuel Walters, head, w, m, b. Aug 1833, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read, write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b. Apr. 1834, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, read, write, speaks English
John C., son, w, m, b. Jan. 1861, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English
Nathaniel, son, w, m, b. Feb. 1863, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English.

Neighbors: Cowen?, Simms?

???? DEATH of Samuel.
Not listed in 1910 Census.

Postcard addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from "your uncle" Samuiel (sic) Walter, dated 24 Mar 1910, prob. Ashland Co., Ohio. 1910 Census taken in April 1910.

1830
NY Niagra Co. Lockport Tn roll 95 pg 392

Benj. Walter

4 168
(No 4.)
392

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to Cosamus

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	FEMALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Lockport																											
Town	Peter Esterly	1	1				1								1				1								
	Merrit Johnson			1	1	2		1							1	2	1	1			1						
	Hiram Paine	3				1													1								
	Mark Wilsey					1													1								
	Jacob Smith			1			1								2				1								
	Jacob Bongs	1	2				1								1	1	2			1							
	Nathan Havens								1													1					
	William Edwards	1	1	1			1								1	1				1							
	Andrew Shaver	1				1									1	1			1								
	William Miller	1				1													1								
	Benjamin Walter	2	1				1									2	1			1							
	Christopher Chafer		1	1	1			1							1	2	1				1						
	Abraham Wynkoop				1	1			1								1	1			1						
	William Gould	1	1				1								1	2			1								
	Sarah Putnam																	1			1						
	Jacob Smith			2	1				1									3			1						
	Frederick Hopp	2	1	1			1								2		2		1	1							
	Samuel Shafer				1			1							1		2	1		1							
	Ephraim Gregory	1	1	1		1	1														1						
	Daniel Wynkoop					1														2							
	William Grout	1	2	1				1							2				1								
	Levi Moore	1		2		1		1							1	1		1			1						
	Clark Johnson	1		1	1	1		1													1						
	Franklin Nelson					1													1								
	Harry Gregory		2	1		1	1								2					1							
	Josiah Nelson	1	1						1									2				1					
		18	14	13	6	13	9	6	4						17	12	10	10	10	5	4	2					

Husband: Paul Walter Snyder PA

Born: 1826 29 MAY in: Penn.
Married: Bef. 1848 in: Ohio Johnson T.
Died: ~~Unknown~~ 12 Oct 1890 in: poss. Lagrange Co., Ind.
Father: Benjamin Walter
Mother: Catherine Shambaugh

Ck T. Inscriptions ?

Sarah A **Wife: Sarah ~~Unknown~~** SMITH Sarah Ann

Born: Abt. 1822 1819 in: Penn.
Died: Unknown 1905 in: Unknown

Elizabeth Molder 1874

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Joseph Walter Born: ~~Abt. 1848~~ 30 Oct 1847 in: Ohio	d. 1931 - Lagrange 1900 cen Lagrange Johnson T bur. Jordon Cem
2 F	Name: Mary Walter MARY S. Born: ~~Abt.~~ 1850 JULY 4 in: Ohio	m. ? Spade 1900 cen. ✓ Lagrange " Mary Samantha - Wolcottville d. 1925
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Walter Born: Abt. 1852 3 in: Ind.	d. 1921 Nov 4 mar 1871 - Samuel Hoymire ② Jacob Forney 1902
4 F	Name: Matilda Walter Born: Abt. ~~1864~~ 1854 - ? in: Ind.	
5 M	Name: Benjamin F. Walter Born: Abt. ~~1867~~ 1857 in: Ind. 1931	m. Lillie May Holly

~~Mary~~ Mary Thomas Jefferson Spade - 1871

✓ 1850 (ck. Ohio) Richland Co

✓ 1860 -- Lagrange ?

✓ 1870 - Lagrange

✓ 1880 - Lagrange

1900 -- not listed

bur Woodruff Memorial Lagrange

Paul W Lagrange d. ??

Prepared By:
[illegible]na M. Zerkle
[illegible]5 Peneton Street
Waterloo, IN 46793

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Benjamin Walter**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Benjamin Walter

Born: 1797
[city], [county],
Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 1834
[city], Niagara, New York, USA

View person's info

Christian Walter

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Benjamin Walter

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Catherine Shambaugh
Born: 14 May 1791 in Hilltown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA
Died: 2 Feb 1871 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Marriage: 1810 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Elizabeth Walter	F	18 Nov 1831 in [city], Niagara, New York, USA
Samuel Walter	M	26 Jul 1833 in Lockport, [county], New York, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 14 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Samuel Walter**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Samuel Walter

Born: 26 Jul 1833
Lockport, [county], New York, USA

Died: 10 Oct 1912

View person's info

Benjamin Walter

Christian Walter

Catherine Shambau

George Shambach

Catherine Reinard

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Samuel Walter

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

Judith Oaks

Born: 16 Apr 1834 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA
Died: 11 Aug 1913 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA

Marriage: 23 Sep 1855 in [city], Ashland, Ohio, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Amanda Ellen Walter	F	14 Sep 1856
Thomas Allen Walter	M	abt 1857
George Walter	M	abt 1859
Thomas Curtis Walter	M	1861 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Nathaniel Walter	M	1863 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Sarah Settie Walter	F	1865
Adaline Walter	F	1868

SOURCE RECORDS

- 3 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Trees R Us

Entries: 2361 **Updated:** Mon Sep 29 12:50:42 2003

Contact: Nancy M Rubin justmystuff@comcast.net

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I1968
- *Name:* Elizabeth WALTER
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 18 NOV 1831
- *Death:* 5 NOV 1907
- *Change Date:* 28 AUG 2003 at 16:26:52

Father: Benjamin WALTER
Mother: Catherine SHAMBAUGH

Marriage 1 Lewis GUTHRIE b: 9 NOV 1825 in Green Twp.,Richland County,Ohio

- *Married:* 15 FEB 1855 in Green Twp.,Richland County,Ohio

Children

1. Henry Franklin GUTHRIE b: 19 FEB 1856
2. Orlando GUTHRIE b: 7 FEB 1858
3. Allen GUTHRIE b: 8 OCT 1860
4. Samuel Curtis GUTHRIE b: 5 MAR 1863
5. John Madison GUTHRIE b: 21 JUN 1865
6. Arthur Nelson GUTHRIE b: 2 APR 1867
7. Wade Elza GUTHRIE b: 15 MAY 1869
8. Emaline Rosetta GUTHRIE b: 1 AUG 1871 in Green Twp.,Richland County,Ohio

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Entries: **Updated:** **Contact:** Unknown

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I089
- *Name:* Emaline Rosetta GUTHRIE
- *Sex:* F
- *ALIA:* /Emma/
- *Birth:* 1 AUG 1871 in Ashland County, Green Twp, OH
- *Death:* 10 APR 1941 in Richland County, Madison Twp, OH

Father: Lewis GUTHRIE b: 9 NOV 1825 in Richland County, Green Twp, OH
Mother: Elizabeth WALTER b: 18 NOV 1831 in Niagra County, NY

Marriage 1 Elmer Elsworth CUNNING b: 15 FEB 1863 in Richland County, Worthington Twp, OH

- *Married:* 26 APR 1904 in Ashland County, Perrysville, OH

Children

1. John J CUNNING b: 1 FEB 1907 in Richland County, Madison Twp, OH

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

The Simpson-Maserejian Family Tree

Entries: 5947 **Updated:** 2004-11-11 03:25:03 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Lynn Simpson Maserejian maserejians@massmed.org

The Simpson-Maserejian Family Tree

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I0868
- *Name:* Samuel WALTER(S)
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 JUL 1833 in Lockport, NY [1]
- *Death:* AFT. 1909 [2]
- *Occupation:* Road Supervisor, Farmer
- *Religion:* Lutheran
- *Note:*

[Simpson9-6-2000.FTW]

Children 1-4 born in Ashland Co., OH per Paul Oakes.

1880 Greene, Ashland Co, Ohio census
Samuel Walters age 46 born NY, parents PA
Judy wife 45 all PA
George 20, Curtes 19 , Nathaniel 17 , Settie 15, Adaline 12

Father: Benjamin WALTER b: in Pennsylvania
Mother: Maria Catherine SHAMBAUGH b: 14 MAY 1791

Marriage 1 Judith OAKS b: 16 APR 1834 in Air...., Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 23 SEP 1855 in Ashland Co., Ohio [3]

Children

1. Amanda Ellen WALTER b: ABT. 1856
2. Thomas Allen WALTER b: ABT. 1857
3. George WALTER b: ABT. 1859
4. Thomas Curtis WALTER b: 1861 in Green Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio
5. Nathaniel WALTER b: 1863 in Green Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio
6. Sarah "Settie" WALTER b: 1865
7. Adaline WALTER b: 1868

Sources:

148

(No. 4.)

392 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** Oneida

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — MALES															FEMALES													
		Under five years of age	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under five years of age	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards		
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.		
Lenox	Silas Easterly	1	1				1								1				1											
	Abernt Johnson			1	1	2		1							1	2	1	1			1									
	Hiram Paine	3				1													1											
	Mark Wetsell					1													1											
	Jacob Smith			1			1								2				1											
	Jacob Brong	1	2				1								1	1	2			1										
	Nathan Havens								1													1								
	Williams Edwards	1	1	1			1								1	1				1										
	Andrew Shaver	1				1									1	1			1											
	William Miller	1				1													1											
→	Benjamin Walter	2	1				1									2	1			1										
	Christopher Shafer		1	1	1			1							1	2	1				1									
	Abraham Wynkoop				1	1			1								1	1			1									
	William Gould	1	1				1								1	2			1											
	Sarah Putnam																	1			1									
	Jacob Smith			2	1				1									3			1									
	Frederick Hoopf	2	1	1			1								2		2		1											
	Samuel Shafer				1			1							1		2	1												
	Ephraim Gregory	1	1	1		1	1												1											
	Daniel Wynkoop					1														2										
	William Pierce	1	2	1				1							2				1											
	Levi Moore	1		2		1		1							1	1		1			1									
	Charles Johnson	1		1	1	1		1													1									
	Franklin Wilson					1													1											
	Harry Gregory		2	1		1	1								2					1										
	Frank Wilson	1	1						1									2			1									
		15	11	13	6	13	9	6	4						17	12	10	10	10	8	6	3								

Benjamin Walter 1830 Census Negroes, &c.

Obit. Funeral Home pamphlet. Buried at Mr. Zion Cemetery.

Children of George Erwin and Blanch Favourite are:

82 i. Gene[6] Erwin.
83 ii. Charles Erwin.
84 iii. Phyllis Erwin. She married Edison Lytle.
85 iv. Virginia Erwin. She married Fred Witte.
86 v. Georgia Erwin. She married Thomas Jarrett.
87 vi. Lyal Erwin.
88 vii. Stanley Erwin.

58. Frances H.[5] Hamman (Jerry L.[4], Daniel Frick[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 10 Sep 1917 in DeKalb Co., Ind., and died Oct 1978 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married **Archie Johnson**. He was born 1911, and died 1969.

Notes for Frances H. Hamman:
Birth rec. E-7, 25.

More About Frances H. Hamman:
Fact 1: 10 Sep 1917, birth Record E-7,25 DeKalb Co. Health Office

Notes for Archie Johnson:
Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16.

Children of Frances Hamman and Archie Johnson are:

89 i. Sally Jo[6] Johnson, born 06 Jun 1942.

More About Sally Jo Johnson:
Fact 1: 06 Jun 1942, Birth Record A28-60 DeKalb Co. Health Office

90 ii. John Wesley Johnson, born 28 Dec 1946.

More About John Wesley Johnson:
Fact 1: 28 Dec 1946, Birth Record A29-55 DeKalb Co. Health Office

91 iii. Jack L. Johnson, born 28 May 1953; died 30 Mar 1979.

59. Fredrick Fred[5] Hamman (James Frank[4], John W.[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 06 Sep 1912 in DeKalb Co, Ind., and died 04 May 1979 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married **Pauline M. Jenks** 19 Apr 1939 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She was born 1918, and died Unknown.

Notes for Fredrick Fred Hamman:
Cemetery inscription gives birth year as 1912.??

Countryman addition, Butler Cemetery, 3

Died age 66. Death record 78-80 - 65

Children of Fredrick Hamman and Pauline Jenks are:

92 i. David[6] Hamman.
93 ii. Michael Paul Hamman, born 23 Jul 1944.

Notes for Michael Paul Hamman:
Birth rec . 37-13.

Walter Benjamin	–	1		1			2		–	1			
Weirich George	1	4	–		–	1	–	1	–	1			
Weirich Henry	2	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Wales James	–	–	1	2	–	1	–				1	–	1
Walter Henry	3	2	–	1		1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Wales Jacob	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1
Wilfinger Henry	–	2			1								
Welzel Peter	–	–	–	1		1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1
Welzel Philip	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1
Welzel Henry	1	–	–	1		1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
Welzel George	1	–	–		1	–	1	–	1	–	–		
Walter Frederick	–	–		1	–	–	–		1				
Walter Henry	–	–	–	1	–	–			1				
Walter John		–		1	–	–			1				
Young Abraham	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1		
Young Frederick	4	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1
Young Ludwick	1	1		–	1		1	–		1	–		1
Yotter John	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1		
Gernal Isaac	2	–		–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1

Centre

Benjamin Walter 1820 ~~[illegible]~~ Union Penn Center Twp
also Weirichs

Notes for Mary Anne Hamman:
Birth re. A28-75.

75 iii. Linda Jean Hamman, born 09 Mar 1945 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

More About Linda Jean Hamman:
Fact 1: 09 Mar 1945, Birth Record A29-11 DeKalb Co. Health Office

76 iv. John David Hamman, born 25 Jul 1946.

More About John David Hamman:
Fact 1: 25 Jul 1946, Birth Record A29-44 DeKalb Co. Health Office

55. Lester E.[5] Hamman (David A.[4], Daniel Frick[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 04 Dec 1900 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and died 1981. He married **Viola Royal** 22 May 1923 in DeKalb Co., Ind., daughter of Adam Royal and Emma Noirot. She was born 25 Feb 1903 in New Bavaria, Ohio.

Notes for Lester E. Hamman:
Died age 81 at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne. Services at St. Michael Catholic Shurch with Father Eugene Zimmerman oficiating. Calling at Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, Ind. Buried St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Waterloo, Ind.

Marriage Notes for Lester Hamman and Viola Royal:
Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 43.

Children of Lester Hamman and Viola Royal are:

77 i. Raymond George[6] Hamman, born 06 May 1924 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Raymond George Hamman:
Birth rec. 31-30.

78 ii. Alvin David Hamman, born 24 Aug 1927 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Alvin David Hamman:
Birth rec. 31-75

79 iii. Marcel Thelma Hamman, born 17 Sep 1929 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married Robert Williams.

Notes for Marcel Thelma Hamman:
Birth rec. 31-105. Is her name Marcell instead of Mabel?????

80 iv. Donald LeRoy Hamman, born 30 Jun 1935 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married Elizabeth Shiffli.

Notes for Donald LeRoy Hamman:
Birth rec. 32-73.

81 v. David Hamman, born 08 Apr 1937 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married Sonja Tarney.

57. George Russell[5] Erwin (Lydia Ann[4] Hamman, Daniel Frick[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 19 Mar 1902 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb County, IN, and died 04 Apr 1977 in DeKalb County, IN. He married **Blanch Favourite** 29 Oct 1921 in Coldwater, Michigan.

Notes for George Russell Erwin:
Charles was a custodian at Salem Center and Ashley schools many years and a lifetime resident of Ashley. A member of the Masonic Lodge of Hudson.

Individual Report for Benjamin Walter

Individual Summary: **Benjamin Walter**

Sex:

Father: Philip Walter

Mother: Eva Marie Bauersachs

Notes:

1 male 30 - 40

females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 DID BENJAMIN DIE IN NIAGRA CO NY??????

1838 Family moved to Ashland Co., Ohio in the fall. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633; bio of George H. Shultz. (Did this include father, Benjamin????

1840 CENSUS:

1850 CENSUS:

1860 & 1870 CENSUS: Catherine is living with her daughter, Elizabeth Walter Guthrie in Ashland County Ohio.

There is a Catherine Walters living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

ily Group Sheet

Husband: William K. Sheffer

Born: 07 Jun 1845	in: Morrow Co., Ohio
Married: 27 Nov 1873	in: Unknown
Died: April 27, 1926	in: Steuben Co., Ind.
Father: Adam Sheffer	
Mother: Rachel Starr	

Wife: Eliza Ann Pence

Born: 16 Aug 1850	in: Ohio
Died: August 27, 1916	in: Steuben Co., Ind.
Father: Samuel N. Pence	
Mother: Hannah Gerber	

CHILDREN

Name: Leona Elma Sheffer	
Born: 06 Jun 1876	in: Ligonier, Noble Co., Ind
Died: November 8, 1905	in: Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.
Married: 14 May 1899	
Spouse: John R. Pulver	
Name: Samuel Edwin Sheffer	
Born: 19 Nov 1880	
Died: 1928	in: Steuben Co., Ind.
Married:	
Spouse: Rose E. Unknown	
Name: Laura Bessie Sheffer	
Born: 13 Sep 1882	in: Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.
Died: January 17, 1882	in: Steuben Co., Ind.
Name: Ralph Waldo Sheffer	
Born: 18 Oct 1885	in: Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.
Married: 13 Apr 1907	
Spouse: Maud Cowan	
Name: Mary Ethel Sheffer	
Born: 03 Sep 1894	
Married:	
Spouse: Jay Frank	

1840 Ohio Richland, Monroe Twp.

Katherine Walter

also Shambaughs, Weirich

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to George Aries

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																												FREE COLORED PERSONS.													
	MALES.													FEMALES.															MALES.						FEMALES.							
	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.
George Sigler			1			1										1	2		1																			
Christian Hang	1	1					1							2	1				1																			
John Yeasor				1	1		1	1										1		1																		
Wm Yeasor	1				1									1		2		1	1			1																
Thomas Peterson	1					1									1				1																			
John G. Peterson			1	1				1								1	2	1																				
John Yeto	2	2				1									1				1				1															
George Shambaugh	2		1		1		1								1	1	1			1																		
Jacob Shambaugh	1				1													1																				
Sam'l Hosinger		1		1	1		1							2	1	1	1		1																			
Henry Hosinger						1									1				1																			
Henry Weirich	2	2	1	1				1							1		1		1																			
Jacob Widamire									1									1				1																
Wm Yates	1		2			1									3	1			1																			
Alex Bird	1	1			1									2					1																			
Alexander Jennis	1				1									1				1																				
John Hiler								1							1				1																			
John Hiler Jr.	2				1												1			1																	
Katharine Walter		1	2	1											1		2			1																	
Henry Shamberger		1	3			1								2	2				1																			
B.F. Rowland					1	1								2				1																			
Samuel White				2	2				1							1					1																
Jacob Carle		2	1	3			1							1		1			1																			
Wm Tucker	1				1	1										1	1			1																	
Moses Tucker	2		1			1									2				1																			
Timothy Hulet	2				1													1																			
Solomon Gladden		1	1	2			1				1			1	1	3				1																		
Joseph Applegate	1	1	1	1	1		1							1	2	1			1																			
Christian Welty				1	1																																
Isaac Applegate		1	1	1			1									1			1																		
John Shamberger			3			1									1				1																		
	21	14	19	15	15	10	6	4	2		1			15	21	15	11	8	17	6	1	2	1														

MyFamily.com

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**C Walter**
Age:	57
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1793
Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Green, Ashland, Ohio

Household Members:	Name	Age
	A Walter	21
	C Walter Catherine	57
	E Walter Elizabeth	18
	S Walter Samuel	16

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Green, Ashland, Ohio*; Roll: *M432_658*; Page: *110*; Image: *479*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

1850
57
1793

1850
21
A - 1829
E - 1833
S - 1835
C - 1793

1850 CENSUS: Ohio Ashland Dist. – Catherine (C. Walter)

1860 & 1870 CENSUS: Catherine is living with her daughter, Elizabeth Walter Guthrie in Ashland County Ohio.

Some Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed.
See correspondence file.

1800 CENSUS: Penn.?? Union co

1810 CENSUS: Penn

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter. previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1828 moved to Niagra County in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagra County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40

females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 DID BENJAMIN DIE IN NIAGRA CO NY??????

1838 Family moved to Ashland Co., Ohio in the fall. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633; bio of George H. Shultz.

1840 CENSUS:

1850 CENSUS:

1855 MARRIAGE, 15 February; Ohio, Ashland County.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com) enumerated
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn. age ?. (69)

Neighbors,: Josseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com) enumerated 2 June 1870
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated???, pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

where's arthur ?(3)
Wade 2 (1)
b. after census
arthur, 3, ohio
ELIJA ?
b 1790

Neighbors: John C. Myers, Morgan Stewart, Joseph Walters, age 22 pb Ohio living with James Harris.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 29.4, ed 80, line 24, dwelling 278, family 289 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie (sic), w, m, age 54, marr., farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Md., mpb Penn.
Elizabeth, w, f, age 48, wife, marr., keeping house pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Henry, w,, m, age 24, son, single, teacher, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Orlando, w, m, age 20, son, single, works at home, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb MY
John, w, m, age 14, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohhio, mpb NY
Arthur, w, m, age 13, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Wade, w, m, age 11, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Emma, w, f, age 8, dau., single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: George Tutherie, Edward Gutherie, Joseph Jones, George Whitman.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 12A, ed 2, line 6, dwelling 277, family 292 (roll T623_1237, Ancestry.com)

Elizabeth Walter Guthrie txt

1850 CENSUS

1855 MARRIAGE 15 February; Ohio, Ashland County;

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_910, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Oliverdo E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors: Joseph Jones, William Swoswick, John Shumbough

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 391, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1109, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry T, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Oliverdo, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot write
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superannuated"?, pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

Neighbors: John C. Myers, Morgan Stevens, Joseph Walters, age 22 pb Ohio living with James Davis,

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 294, ed 80, line 24, dwelling 278, family 280 (roll 19 991, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie (sic), w, m, age 54, marr., farmer, pb Ohio, fph Md., mph Penn.
Elizabeth, w, f, age 48, wife, marr., keeping house, pb NY, fph Penn, mph Penn.
Henry, w, m, age 24, son, single, laborer, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
Oliverdo, w, m, age 20, son, single, works at home, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
John, w, m, age 14, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
Arthur, w, m, age 12, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
Edward, w, m, age 11, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY
Emma, w, f, age 8, dau., single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fph Ohio, mph NY

Neighbors: George Luthers, Edward Guthrie, Joseph Jones, George Whitman,

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 12A, ed 2, line 6, dwelling 277, family 292 (roll T623_1277, Ancestry.com)

Lewis Gutherie(sic), head, w, m, Nov. 1825, age 74, marr. 45yrs, pb Ohio, fpb Maryland, mpb Holland, farmer
Elizabeth, wife, w, f, Nov. 1831, marr. 45 yrs, 9 child born, 7 child living, pb NY, fpb Penn., mpb Penn
Henry F., son, w, m, Feb 1856, age 44, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Allen B., son, w, m, Oct 1860, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio,, mpb NY, farm laborer
Wade F., son, w, m, May 1869, age 30, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Emma R., dau., w, f, Aug 1871, age 28, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: Martin Baker, Benjamin F Gutherie, Martin Weirick.

1902 DEATH of Lewis 19 March: Ohio, Ashland County.

1907 DEATH of Elizabeth, 15 November: Ohio, Ashland County.

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

	Husband:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1818 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Christian Philip Walter
	Mother:	Eva Marie Bauersachs
	Wife:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Birth:	06 May 1791 in Bedminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Feb 1871 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Shambaugh Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Shambaugh Jr
	Mother:	Catherine Reinard
	Children:	
1 F	Name:	Eve Walter
	Birth:	1819 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Fiat Nerber
2 F	Name:	Mary Walter
	Birth:	30 Jan 1820 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	17 Jan 1902 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 51, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	16 Nov 1843 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Daniel Wolf
3 M	Name:	Isaiah Walter
	Birth:	1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Eliza Cashey
4 F	Name:	Sarah Walter
	Birth:	1822 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown in]
	Marriage:	1844 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	George Shultz
5 F	Name:	Saloma (Sarah) Walter
	Birth:	21 Nov 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	George H. Shultz
6 M	Name:	Paul Walter
	Birth:	1826 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown in Lagrange, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1848 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Sarah Unknown

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

	Husband:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1816 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Christian Philip Walter
	Mother:	Eva Marie Bauersache
	Wife:	Maria Catherine Shambaugh
	Birth:	08 May 1791 in Bedminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Feb 1871 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Shambaugh Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Shambaugh Jr
	Mother:	Catherine Reinard
	Children:	
1	Name:	Eve Walter
F	Birth:	1819 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Fiat Nerpet
2	Name:	Mary Walter
F	Birth:	30 Jan 1820 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	17 Jan 1902 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 51, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	16 Nov 1843 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Daniel Wolf
3	Name:	Isaiah Walter
M	Birth:	1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Eliza Cashey
4	Name:	Sarah Walter
F	Birth:	1822 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown in]
	Marriage:	1844 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	George Shultz
5	Name:	Salome (Sarah) Walter
F	Birth:	21 Nov 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	George H. Shultz
6	Name:	Paul Walter
M	Birth:	1826 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown in Lagrange, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1848 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Sarah Unknown

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

7	Name:	Baby Walter
F	Birth:	1828
	Death:	Unknown
8	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
F	Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Lewis G Guthrie
9	Name:	Samuel Walter
M	Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Judith Oaks
10	Name:	Andrew Walter
M	Birth:	1835
	Death:	Unknown

Notes

Benjamin Walter

Some of the Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com: Bowersox, Walter, Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine; Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter. previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1828 MIGRATED to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.--He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838.) Her mother *Catherine and family moved to Ohio* that year.)

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

7	Name:	Baby Walter
F	Birth:	1825
	Death:	Unknown

8	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
F	Birth:	13 Nov 1827 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	12 Feb 1856 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Lewis G Guthrie

9	Name:	Samuel Wells
M	Birth:	28 Aug 1822 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenwich Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Nellie Cutts

10	Name:	Andrew Walter
M	Birth:	1838
	Death:	Unknown

Notes

Benjamin Walter

Some of the Birthplace and Witness information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8630 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250, (10 Oct 1997 Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com, Bowerman, Walter, Applegate

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Not found or Borrowed, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine Sommers, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvania, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-15
1 male 16-25
2 females under 10 (Jane, Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Wenck, Henry Wenck, Michel Friedrich Walter, Henry Weiler, John Weiler, [illegible page 31, line Jeremiah Weiler, Dona Jr. Weiler, Jacob Weiler, David Wenck, Henry Weiler, Philip Weiler, David Weiler, Jacob Weiler, Christian Weiler, Joseph Weiler, John Weiss, John Jr. Weiler

1829 MIGRATED to Niagara County New York in the County. (History of Oakland Co., 1859, page 633: George H. Shurtz (sic--He was married April 8, 1834 in Genesee Weiler, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Weiler, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1827, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1833.) Her mother Catherine and family moved to Ohio that year.)

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

Notes (con't)
1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagara County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40
females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 DEATH of Benjamin ; Niagra, Niagra, New York.

1838 Catherine and her children moved to Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio.

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County.
GET NUMBERS OF FAMILY MEMBERS

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors,: Joseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated?(what is this??), pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

1873 DEATH of Catherine, February 1 or 3: Ashland, Ohio, USA

1871 DEATH of Catherine 03 February, Ashland, Ohio. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Perrysville,

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

Notes (cont'd)
1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagara County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 (roll 85, Ancestry.com)
Benjamin Walter
males 216041
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 20 - 40
females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 DEATH of Benjamin : Niagra, Niagra, New York

1838 Catherine and her children moved to Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio.

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County
GET NUMBERS OF FAMILY MEMBERS

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, pg 26, enumerated 27 July, line 36, dw 162, family 163
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)
S. Walter age 101, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate
Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Guthrie in the 1850 and 1870 census

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO Mickey, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1338 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 23, f, pb NY
Harry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Orlando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn

Neighbors: Joseph Jones, William Swaseck, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 23, family 39, PO Ferrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Harry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot write
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Elma, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 30, f, w, superintendent(what is this??), pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

1873 DEATH of Catherine, February 1 or 3, Ashland, Ohio, USA

1871 DEATH of Catherine 03 February, Ashland, Ohio. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Perryville.

ancestry.com

UPGRADE >

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | **Search** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1850 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

View Record	Name	Home in 1850 (City,County,State)	Estimated birth year	Birth Place	View Image
View Record	**A Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1829	New York	
View Record	**C Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1793	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**C Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1839	Ohio	
View Record	**E Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1825	Virginia	
View Record	**E Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1833	Ohio	
View Record	**E Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1832	New York	
View Record	**H Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1805	Maryland	
View Record	**H Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1845	Ohio	
View Record	**J Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1821	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Walter**	Montgomery, Ashland, OH	abt 1833	Ohio	
View Record	**M Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1849	Ohio	
View Record	**M J Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1830	Ohio	
View Record	**P Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1835	Ohio	
View Record	**R Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1836	Ohio	
View Record	**S Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1834	New York	
View Record	**S Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1847	Ohio	
View Record	**V Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1828	Virginia	
View Record	**W Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1809	Virginia	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

— SPONSORED LINKS —

Ads by Google

Family Ancestry Search
Get Ancestry Info In 60 Seconds w/ Our Huge Public Records Database
Gov-Records.com

Free Genealogy Records
Access Millions of Genealogy Records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.com

Homes too Expensive?
Find foreclosures for only $10,000. Pay $1 for Listings in your area.
www.RealtyStore.com

Were You Adopted?
Get In Touch With Your Biological Family. Sign Up & Reunite Today!
www.Reunion.com

Genealogy Public Records
Lookup Your Family Ancestors Using Our Worldwide Databases!
BirthRecords.ws

You are here: Historical Records > Census > **1850 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? | Find other people looking for Walter. | Search the Message Boards for **Walter**. | Start a tree with Walter.

Did You Know?
In 1880 the top occupation for **walter** was **Farmer**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census

Exact matches only

First Name | Last Name: walter | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Ohio | County: ashland | Township

Show Advanced Search Options — Search

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Child:	Nathaniel Walter
Born:	Feb 1863
in:	Ashland Co. Ohio
Died:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Walter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Judith Oaks - Natural

Marriage Information	

rriage Notes

Address and Phone(s)	

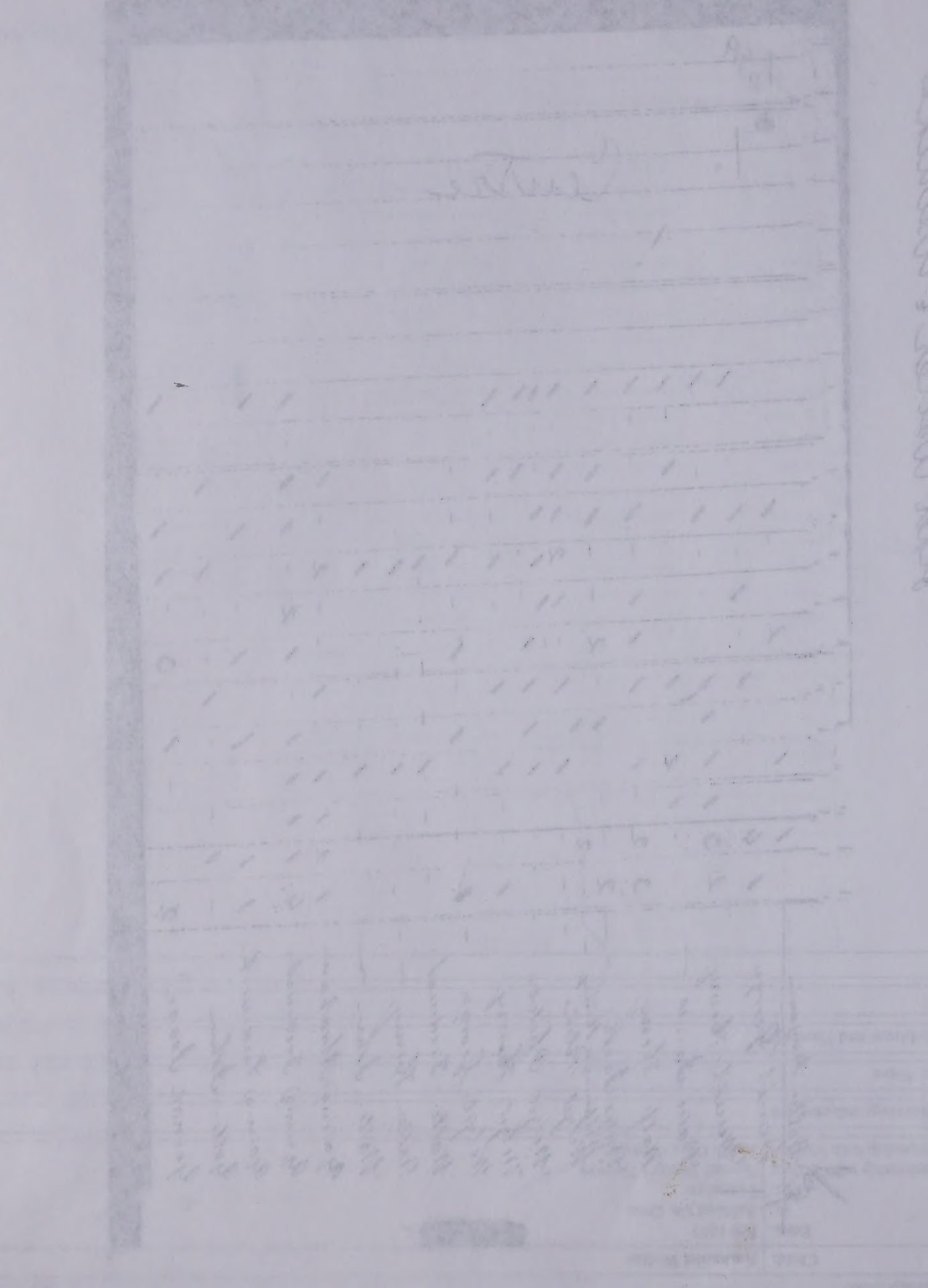
dical

s

1820 Census Union Co Penn Ben Walter and
other Walter & Weirichs

Walter Benjamin		1		1			2		-	1				
Weirich George	1	4			+	1	-	1	-	1				
Weirich Henry	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-		1	
Wales James		-	1	2	-	1	-				1	-	1	
Walter Henry	3	2	-	1		1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Wales Jacob	2	-			1	-	2	-	-	1	1		1	
Billmann Henry	-	2			1									
Welzel Peter	-	-		1		1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	
Welzel Philip		-		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Welzel Henry	1	-	-	1		1		-	1	-	1	-	1	
Welzel George	1	+	-		1	-	1	-	1	-	-			
Walter Frederick	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1					
Walter Henry	-	-	-	1		-			1					
Walter John		-		1	-				1					
Young Abraham	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1			
Young Frederick	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	1		1	
Young Ludwick	1	1			1		1	-		1	-		1	
Yoller John	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		1			
Yernal Isaac	2			-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-		1	

Centre



(No 4.)

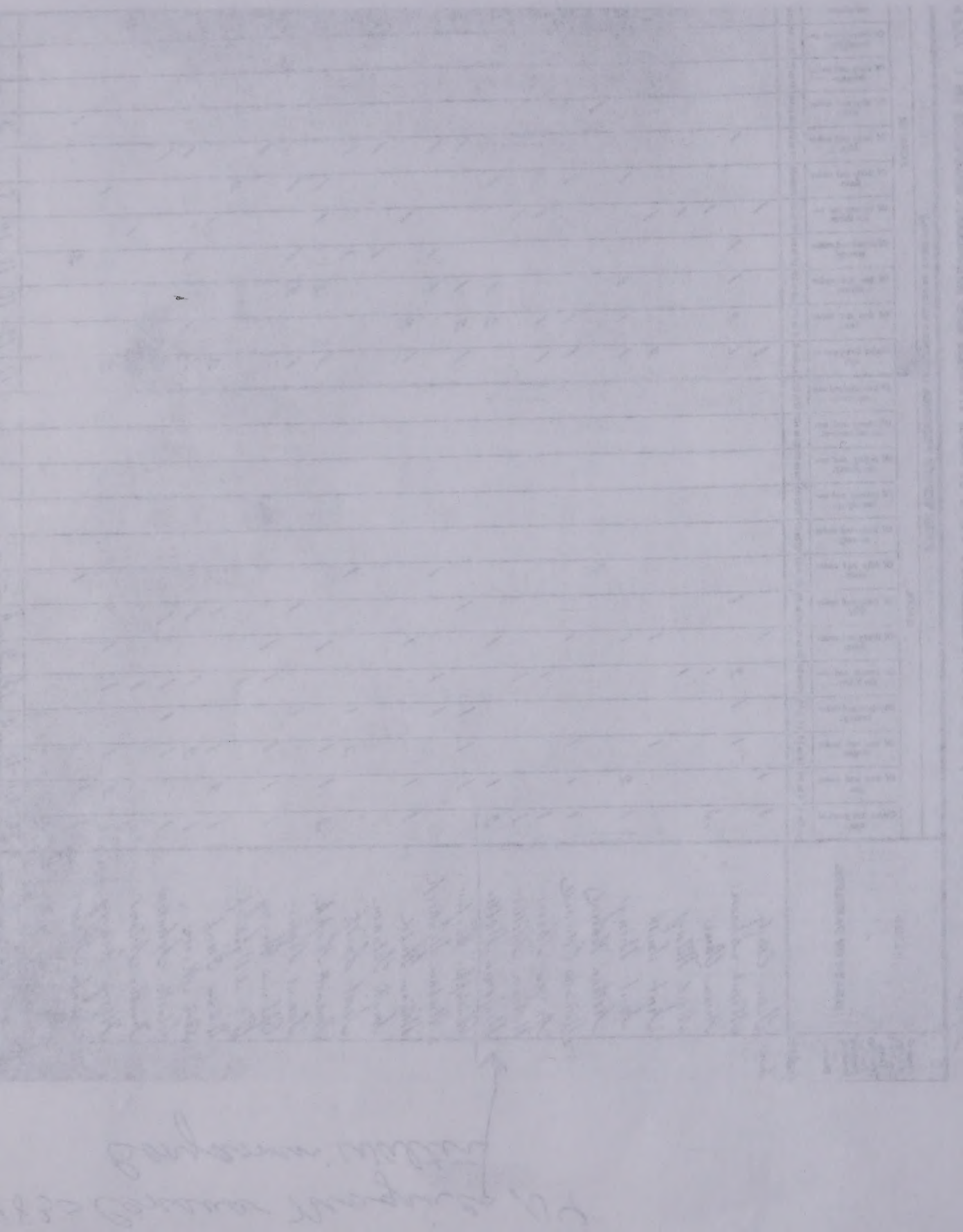
392

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to Cran

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — MALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	One hundred and upwards	FEMALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and upwards	And under
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to
Lockport																									
Town	Seth Easterly	1	1				1								1				1						
	Merrit Johnson			1	1	2		1							1	2	1	1			1				
	Hiram Paine	3				1													1						
	Mark Nelson					1													1						
	Jacob Smith			1			1								2				1						
	Jacob Brong	1	2				1								1	1	2			1					
	Nathan Howard								1													1			
	William Edwards	1	1	1			1								1	1				1					
	Andrew Shaver	1				1									1	1			1						
	William Miller	1				1													1						
	Benjamin Walter	2	1				1									2	1			1					
	Christopher Chafer		1	1	1			1							1	2	1				1				
	Abraham Wyckoff				1	1			1								1	1			1				
	William Gould	1	1				1								1	2			1						
	Sarah Putnam																	1			1				
	Jacob Smith			2	1				1									3			1				
	Frederick Hopf	2	1	1			1								2		2		1	1					
	Samuel Shafer				1			1							1		2	1		1					
	Ephraim Gregory	1	1	1		1	1														1				
	Daniel Wyckoff					1														2					
	William Frost	1	2	1				1							2				1						
	Levi Moore	1		2		1		1							1	1		1			1				
	Clark Johnson	1		1	1	1		1													1				
	Franklin Nelson					1													1						
	Harry Gregory		2	1		1	1								2					1					
	Rich Nelson	1	1						1									2				1			
		15	11	15	6	13	9	6	4						17	12	10	10	10	8	8	2			

1830 Census Niagara Co NY
Benjamin Walter

Ben Walter 1830 Census Niagara Co., NY



1840 Gen. Ohio Richland, Monroe T. pg 77
roll .423

Katherine Walter (s)
+ Shambaughs

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to George Price

Marsh Twp. Richland Co.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																											FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.														MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards
George Sigler			1			1										1	2		1																			
Christian Hong	1	1					1							2	1				1		1																	
John Yeasor				1	1		1	1						1		2			1	1		1																
Wm. Yeasor	1				1										1				1																			
Thomas Peterson	1					1									1		1	2	1																			
John G. Peterson			1	1				1							1		1	2				1																
John Yeto	2	2				1									1	1	1		1																			
George Shambaugh	2		1		1		1											1		1																		
Jacob Shambaugh	1				1									2	1	1	1		1																			
Sam'l Hosinger		1		1	1		1								1				1																			
Henry Hosinger						1									1		1		1																			
Henry Weirich	2	2	1	1			1											1				1																
Jacob Widamire									1						3	1			1																			
Wm. Yates	1		2			1								2					1																			
Alfr. Bud	1	1			1										1			1																			
Alexander Sermis	1				1										1				1																			
John Hiler							1										1		1																			
John Hiler Jr.	2				1										1		2			1																	
Katharine Walter		1	2	1										2	2				1																		
Henry Shumberger		1	3			1								2				1																			
B.F. Rowland					1	1										1					1																
Samuel White				2	2			1								1			1																		
Jacob Carle		2	1	3			1									1	1			1																	
Wm. Tucker	1				1	1													1																	
Moses Tucker	2		1			1									2			1																			
Timothy Hulet	2				1														1																		
Solomon Gladden		1	1	2			1				1			1	1	3				1																		
Joseph Applegate	1	1	1	1	1		1							1	2	1			1																		
Christian Welty				1	1																																
Isaac Applegate		1	1	1			1									1			1																		
John Shemmelberger			3			1									1				1																		
	21	14	19	15	15	10	8	4	2		1			15	21	15	11	8	17	6	1	2	1														

MyFamily.com

Child:	Sarah Walter
Born:	Abt. 1865
in:	Ashland Co. Ohio
Died:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Walter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Judith Oaks - Natural

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

1850 Ohio Ashland, Green Twp., pg 110, Catherine Walter (C. Walter)

roll M432-658

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township, District No 2 **in the County of** Ashland **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **1850.** J Cunningham **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		C. Calhoun	5	F				Ohio		1		
		C. Calhoun	4	F				Ohio		1		
		L. Calhoun	11/12	F				Ohio				
176	177	W. C. Downing	28	M		Physician ✓		Vermont				
		G Downing	24	F				Ohio				
		D. Downing	1	M				Ohio				
177	178	J. N. Applegate	27	M		Farmer ✓	1600	Pa				
		M. H. Applegate	27	F				N.Y.				
		E H Applegate	6	M				Ohio		1		
178	179	M. Butterf	28	F				Pa				
		W. Butterf	12	M				Pa		1		
		G. Butterf	11	M				Ohio		1		
		H Butterf	9	M				Ohio		1		
		J. Waugh	38	M		None ✓		Ohio			1	
179	180	G. Crawford	71	M		Farmer ✓		Pa				
		G. Crawford	30	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio				
		J. Crawford	28	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio				
		N. E. Crawford	26	F				Ohio				
		L. Crawford	23	F				Ohio				
		R. Crawford	3	M				Ohio				
		S. A. Crawford	1	M				Ohio				
181	182	Jacob Hose	37	M		Farmer ✓		Germany				
		L. Hose	27	F				Ohio				
		M. Hose	6	M				Ohio		1		
		M. Hose	4	F				Ohio				
		C Hose	2	F				Ohio				
		M. Hose	26	M		Farmer ✓		Germany				
		M Hose	22	F				Germany				
		E. Johns	9	F				Ohio		1		
182	183	C. Walter	57	F				Pa				
		A. Walter	21	M		none ✓		N.Y.				
		E. Walter	18	F				N.Y.				
		S. Walter	15	M		none ✓		N.Y.				
183	184	Joseph Jones	42	M		Farmer ✓		N.Y.				
		A Jones	40	F				Virginia				
		P. Jones	17	F				Ohio		1		
		M. A. Jones	15	F				Ohio		1		
		Hannah V. Jones	13	F				Ohio		1		
		A. B. Jones	12	M				Ohio		1		
		W. R. Jones	9	M				Ohio		1		
		A. R. Jones	7	F				Ohio		1		
		J. M. Jones	3	M				Ohio				

✓22 m
20 f

Child:	John C Walter
Born:	Jan 1861
in:	Ashland Co. Ohio
Died:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Walter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Judith Oaks - Natural

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

1850 Ohio Ashland Green T. pg 112 M432-658
J. Walter (John)

(29)

223

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township, District No. 2. **in the County of** Ashland **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** July **1850.** J. Cummings Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**

112

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Budd	15	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio		1		
		S. Budd	13	M				Ohio		1		
		M. A. Budd	12	F				Ohio		1		
		E. Budd	9	F				Ohio		1		
		A. Budd	7	F				Ohio				
		J. Budd	5	M				Ohio				
		D. Budd	3	M				Ohio				
		E. Budd	60	F				Ohio				
		E. Budd	25	F				N. J. ✓				
198	199	M. Long	63	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		S. Long	48	F				Pa ✓				
		H. Long	13	M				Pa ✓				
		J. E. Hartman	12	F				Ohio				
199	200	J. Walter	29	M		None ✓		Ohio				
		E. Walter	25	F				Pa ✓				
		S. Walter	3	F				Virginia ✓				
		M. Walter	1	F				Ohio				
200	201	J. Shambaugh	28	M		Carpenter ✓	800	Ohio				
		J. Shambaugh	22	F				Pa ✓				
		E. Shambaugh	1	F				Ohio				
		A. C. Shambaugh	2/12	M				Ohio				
		Jacob Shambaugh	22	M		Blacksmith ✓		Ohio				
201	202	W. Jones	28	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		M. Jones	31	F				Pa ✓				
		J. P. Jones	5	M				Ohio				
		J. F. Jones	2	M				Ohio				
202	203	H. Shambaugh	33	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio				
		Ursula Shambaugh	25	F				Ohio				
		M. Shambaugh	6	F				Germany ✓				
		E. Shambaugh	5	M				Ohio	1			
		A. Shambaugh	3	M				Ohio	1			
		J. Shambaugh	1	M				Ohio				
203	204	M. Shinaberry	31	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio				
		C. Shinaberry	35	F				Ohio				
		M. Shinaberry	7	F				Ohio				
		N. Shinaberry	4/12	F				Ohio	1			
204	205	D. Low	31	M		None ✓	250	Ohio				
		C. Low	30	F				Pa ✓				
		S. A. Low	5	F				Pa ✓				
		A. Low	3	M				Ohio	1			
		E. Low	1	M				Ohio				
	206	G. S. Hays	35	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio				

22 m
20 f

Walter - Shambaugh's

Child:	Thomas Curtis Walter
Born:	Abt. 1861
in:	Ashland Co. Ohio
Died:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Samuel Walter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Judith Oaks - Natural

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

	Husband:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1818 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Christian Philip Walter
	Mother:	Eva Marie Bauersachs
	Wife:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Birth:	06 May 1791 in Bedminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Feb 1871 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Shambaugh Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Shambaugh Jr
	Mother:	Catherine Reinard
	Children:	
1 F	Name:	Eve Walter
	Birth:	1819 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Fiat Nerber
2 F	Name:	Mary Walter
	Birth:	30 Jan 1820 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	17 Jan 1902 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 51, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	16 Nov 1843 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Daniel Wolf
3 M	Name:	Isaiah Walter
	Birth:	1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Eliza Cashey
4 F	Name:	Sarah Walter
	Birth:	1822 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown in]
	Marriage:	1844 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	George Shultz
5 F	Name:	Saloma (Sarah) Walter
	Birth:	21 Nov 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	George H. Shultz
6 M	Name:	Paul Walter
	Birth:	1826 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown in Lagrange, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1848 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Sarah Unknown

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

	Husband:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1814 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Christian Philip Walter
	Mother:	Eva Marie Baugersachs
	Wife:	Maria Catherine Shambaugh
	Birth:	06 May 1791 in Bloomingdale, Lucks, Parma, Maine, USA
	Death:	03 Feb 1871 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Shambaugh Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Shambaugh Jr
	Mother:	Catherine Reinard
	Children:	
1	Name:	Eva Walter
F	Birth:	1819 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Fritz Nuyber
2	Name:	Mary Walter
F	Birth:	30 Jan 1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	17 Jan 1902 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec 5, Lot 51, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	16 Nov 1843 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Daniel Wolf
3	Name:	Isaac Walter
M	Birth:	1821 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Enza Cashey
4	Name:	Sarah Walter
F	Birth:	1822 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown (c)
	Marriage:	1844 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	George Shultz
5	Name:	Salome (Sarah) Walter
F	Birth:	21 May 1872 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	02 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	George H. Shultz
6	Name:	Paul Walter
M	Birth:	1820 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown in Lagrange, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1848 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Sarah Unknown

Family Group Sheet for Benjamin Walter

7 F	Name:	Baby Walter
	Birth:	1828
	Death:	Unknown
8 F	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Lewis G Guthrie
9 M	Name:	Samuel Walter
	Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Judith Oaks
10 M	Name:	Andrew Walter
	Birth:	1835
	Death:	Unknown

Notes

Benjamin Walter

Some of the Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com: Bowersox, Walter, Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine; Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter. previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1828 MIGRATED to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.--He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838.) Her mother *Catherine and family moved to Ohio* that year.)

7 F	Name: Birth: Death:	Baby Weller 1828 Unknown
8 F	Name: Birth: Death: Burial: Marriage: Spouse:	Elizabeth Weller 18 Nov 1821 in Niagara, New York, USA 15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA 15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA Lewis G Guthrie
9 M	Name: Birth: Death: Burial: Marriage: Spouse:	Samuel Weller 28 Aug 1823 in Niagara, New York, USA 10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA 23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA Judith Oats
10 M	Name: Birth: Death:	Andrew Weller 1830 Unknown

Notes

Benjamin Weller

Some of the Sheet(s) and Weller information obtained from Lyon Nation, 2880 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com, Rootsweb, Weller Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine: Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvania, Union Co., Center Township, page 38A, line 1 [Lyon M22_117, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Weller
01010220001000
1 male 10-15
1 male 16-25
2 females under 10 (Lydia, Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Walter, Frederick Weller, Henry Weller, John Weller previous page, page 37, lists Jeremiah Weller, David Jr. Weller, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Weller, Philip Weller, David Weller, Jacob Weller, Christian Weller, Joseph Weller, John Weller, John Jr. Weller

1828 MIGRATED to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of Dansville Co., 1885, page 833: George H. Emlay bio.--He was married April 5, 1824 to Salome Weller, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Weller, who moved to Lewiston County, N.Y. in the spring of 1797, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1828.) Her mother, Catherine and family moved to Ohio that year.)

Individual Report for Benjamin Walter

Individual Summary: **Benjamin Walter**

Sex:

Father: Christian Philip Walter
Mother: Eva Marie Bauersachs

Individual Facts:

Birth: 1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA

Shared Facts: **Marie Catherine Shambaugh**

Marriage: 1818 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
Children: Eve Walter
Mary Walter
Isaiah Walter
Sarah Walter
Saloma (Sarah) Walter
Paul Walter
Baby Walter
Elizabeth Walter
Samuel Walter
Andrew Walter

Notes:

Person Notes: Some of the Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com: Bowersox, Walter, Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine; Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter.
previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1828 MIGRATED to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.--He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to

Individual Report for Benjamin Walter

Individual Summary: **Benjamin Walter**

Sex:

Father: Christian Philip Walter
Mother: Eva Marie Bauersachs

Notes:

Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838.) Her mother *Catherine and family moved to Ohio* that year.)

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagara County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40
females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 DEATH of Benjamin ; Niagra, Niagra, New York.

1838 Catherine and her children moved to Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio.

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County.
GET NUMBERS OF FAMILY MEMBERS

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors,: Joseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen

Individual Report for Benjamin Walter

Individual Summary: **Benjamin Walter**

Sex:

Father: Christian Philip Walter
Mother: Eva Marie Bauersachs

Notes:

Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated?(what is this??), pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

1873 DEATH of Catherine, February 1 or 3: Ashland, Ohio, USA

1871 DEATH of Catherine 03 February, Ashland, Ohio. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio

Catharine Walter

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	May 14, 1791 Hilltown Township Bucks County Pennsylvania, USA
Death:	Feb. 1, 1871 Ashland County Ohio, USA

Family links:
Parents:
George Shambach (1755 - 1815)
Catherine *Reinerd* Shambach (1757 - ____)

Sibling:
Catharine Walter (1791 - 1871)
Christian Schambach (1794 - 1882)*

*Calculated relationship

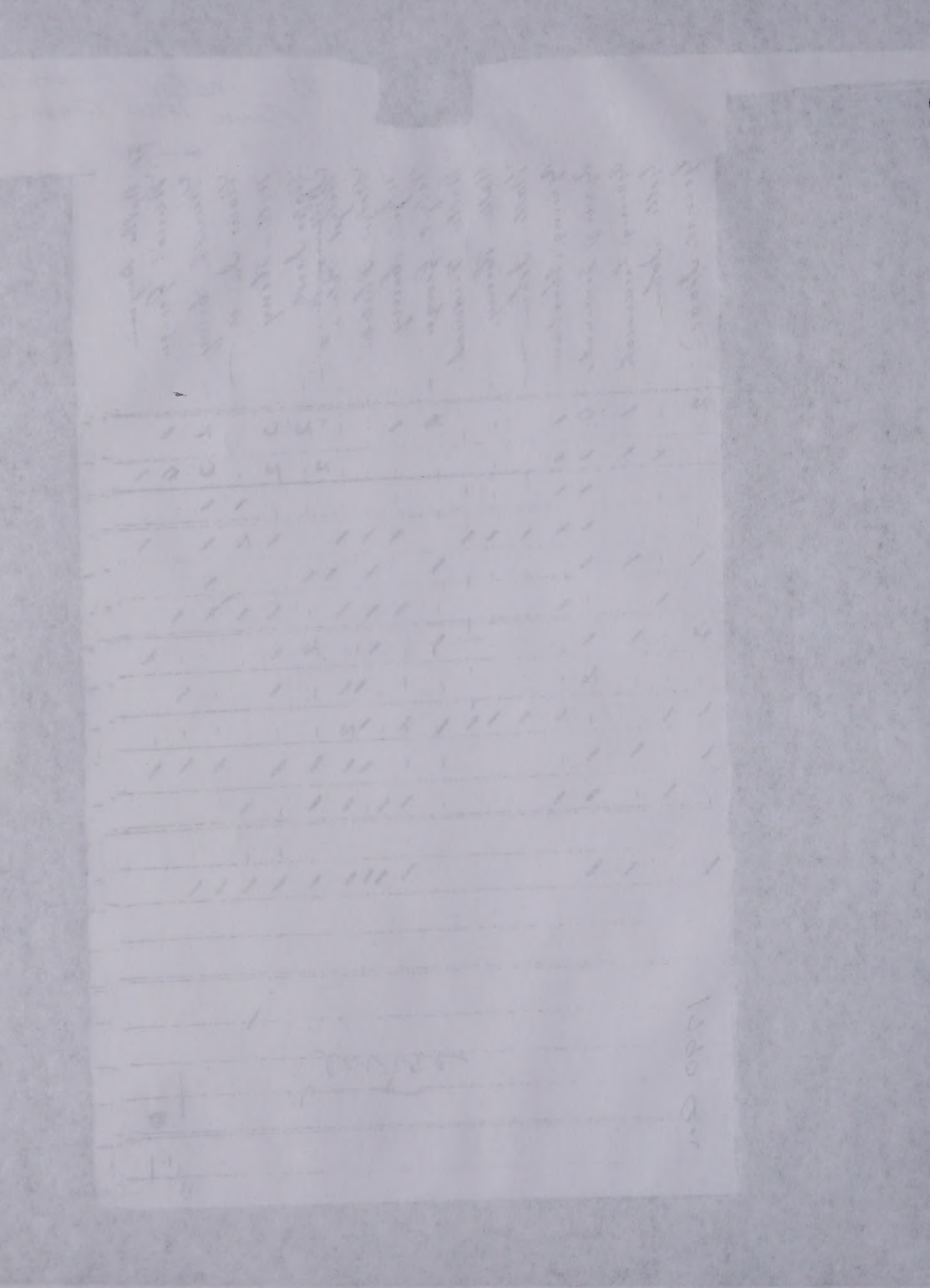
Burial:
Shambaugh Cemetery
Lucas
Richland County
Ohio, USA

Union Co
B. Walter
Penn 1820 Census

Walter Benjamin	—	1		1			2		—	1				
Weirich George	1	4		—		1	—	1	—	1	—		1	
Weirich Henry	2	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—		1	
Wales James	—	—	1	2	—	1	—				1	—	1	1
Walter Henry	3	2	—	1		1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	
Wales Jacob	2	—	—		1	—	2	—	—	1	1		1	
Willemmayer Henry	—	2			1									
Welzel Peter	—	—		1		1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	
Welzel Philip		—		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	
Welzel Henry	1	—	—	1		1	—	—	1	—	1		1	
Welzel George	1	—	—		1	—	1	—	1	—	—			
Walter Frederick	—		—	1	—	—	—		1					
Walter Henry	—	—	—	1		—			1					
Walter John			—	1	—				1					
Young Abraham	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1			
Young Frederick	4	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	1		1	
Young Ludwick	1	1			1		1	—		1	—		1	
Yotter John	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1			
Yernal Isaac	2	—		—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—		1	

Centre

1790 Cen



168

Census 1830 Niagara NY Bon. Walter

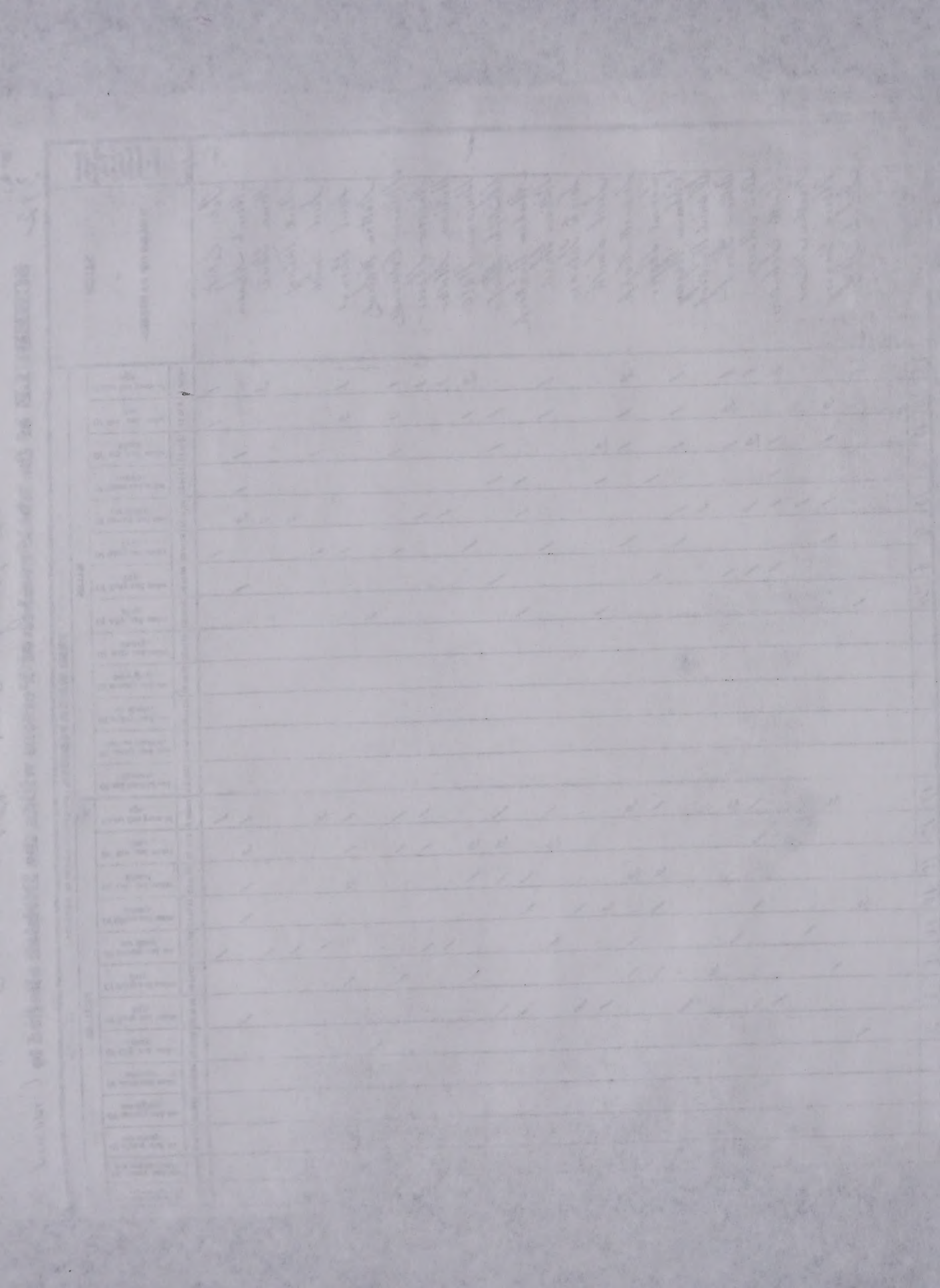
(No. 2.)

392

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to (illegible)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — MALES: Under five years of age	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under twenty	20 and under thirty	30 and under forty	40 and under fifty	50 and under sixty	60 and under seventy	70 and under eighty	80 and under ninety	90 and under one hundred	One hundred and upwards
Such part		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Town	Peter Easterly	1	1				1							
	Merrick Johnson			1	1	2		1						
	Hiram Paine	3				1								
	Mark Wilsey					1								
	Jacob Smith			1			1							
	Jacob Brong	1	2				1							
	Nathan Halbert								1					
	William Edwards	1	1	1			1							
	Andrew Shaver	1				1								
	William Miller	1				1								
	Benjamin Walter	2	1				1							
	Christopher Shafer		1	1	1			1						
	Abraham Wynkoop				1	1			1					
	William Gould	1	1				1							
	Sarah Putnam													
	Jacob Smith			2	1				1					
	Frederick Hopf	2	1	1			1							
	Samuel Shafer				1			1						
	Ephraim Gregory	1	1	1		1	1							
	Daniel Wynkoop					1								
	William Frost	1	2	1				1						
	Levi Moore	1		2		1		1						
	Clarke Johnson	1		1	1	1		1						
	Franklin Nelson					1								
	Harry Gregory		2	1		1	1							
	Jacob Nelson	1	1						1					
		15	11	13	6	13	9	6	4					

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — FEMALES: Under five years of age	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards
Such part		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Town	Peter Easterly	1				1		1						
	Merrick Johnson	1	2	1	1			1						
	Hiram Paine					1								
	Mark Wilsey					1								
	Jacob Smith	2				1								
	Jacob Brong	1	1	2			1			1				
	Nathan Halbert													
	William Edwards	1	1				1							
	Andrew Shaver	1	1			1								
	William Miller					1								
	Benjamin Walter		2	1			1							
	Christopher Shafer	1	2	1				1						
	Abraham Wynkoop			1	1			1						
	William Gould	1	2			1								
	Sarah Putnam				1			1						
	Jacob Smith				3			1						
	Frederick Hopf	2		2		1	1							
	Samuel Shafer	1		2	1		1							
	Ephraim Gregory							1						
	Daniel Wynkoop						2							
	William Frost	2				1								
	Levi Moore	1	1		1			1						
	Clarke Johnson							1						
	Franklin Nelson					1								
	Harry Gregory	2					1							
	Jacob Nelson				2				1					
		17	12	10	10	10	8	5	2					

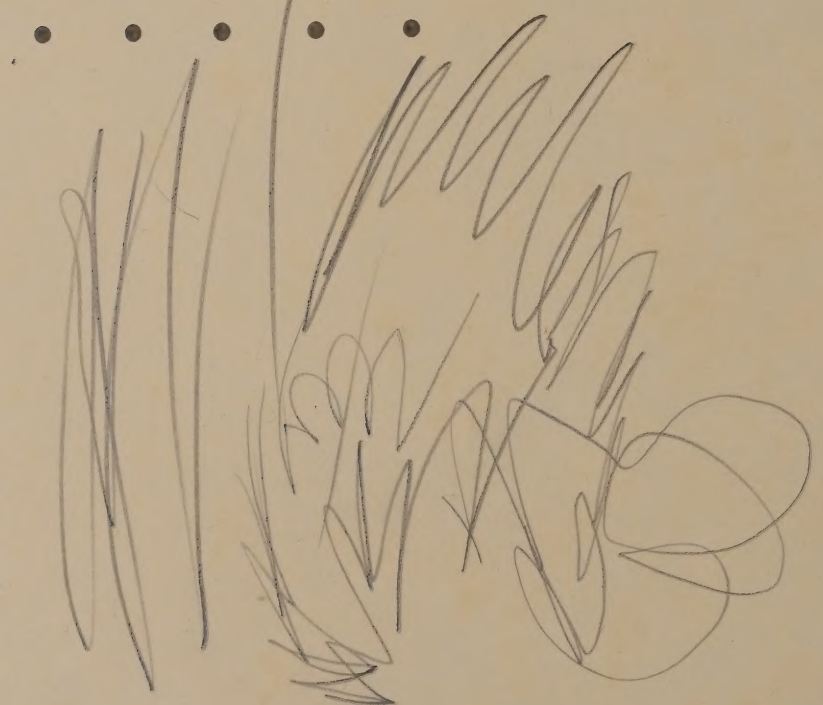


Samuel Walter

HOME/OFFICE

MADE IN U.S.A.

MFG. UPC NO. 078787



ancestry

Samuel Walter
1833–1912

BIRTH 26 AUGUST 1833 • Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA
DEATH 10 OCTOBER 1912 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Facts

Name
Samuel Walter

Name *(Alternate)*
Samuel Walter

Gender
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 August 1833 • Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1850 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Age 21 — **Residence**
1854 • Milford, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 22 — **Marriage**
23 Sep 1855 • Ashland, Ohio, USA

Judith "Judy" Oaks
(1834–1913)

Age 27 — **Residence**
1860 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 37 — **Residence**
1870 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Residence Post Office: Perrysville

Age 47 — **Residence**
1880 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Age 67 — **Residence**
1900 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Age 77 — **Residence**
1910 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 79 — **Death**
10 October 1912 • Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Burial
Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio, United States of America

Family

Parents

Benjamin Walter
1797–1835

Maria Catherine Shambaugh
1791–1871

Spouse and children

Judith "Judy" Oaks
1834–1913

- **Amanda Ellen "Mandy" Walter**
  1856–1940
- **Thomas Allen Walter**
  1858–1862
- **George W Walter**
  1859–1917
- **John Curtis Walter**
  1861–1932
- **Nathaniel Walters/ Whittaker**
  1863–1935
- **Sarah "Settie" Rosetta Walter**
  1865–1934
- **Mary Adeline Walter**
  1868–1884

Sources

Ancestry sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

Find a Grave

Samuel Walter

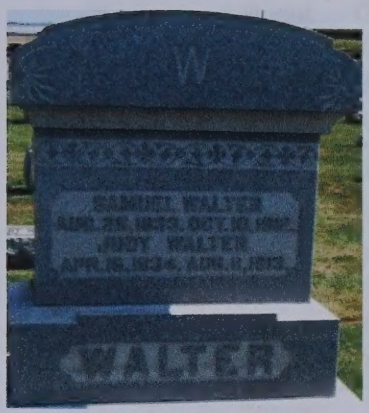
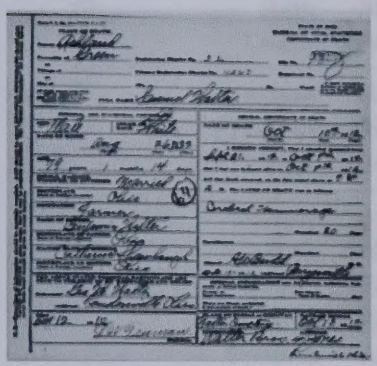


Photo added by Bill Miller

Added by Deborah Hudepohl



Added by Deborah Hudepohl

BIRTH 26 Aug 1833
Ohio, USA

DEATH 10 Oct 1912 (aged 79)
Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 30171230

Father: Benjamin Walter
Mother: Catherine (Shambaugh) Walter
Siblings: Eve Walter, Mary "Polly" Walter, Sarah Saloma Walter, Isaiah Walter, Paul Walter, Infant Walter, Andrew Walter, Elizabeth Walter, Infant Walter
Spouse: Judith Oaks (m. 23 Sep 1855 in Ashland County, Ohio)
Children: Amanda Ellen Walter, Thomas A Walter (1860-1870), George W Walter, John Curtis Walter, Nathaniel Walter, Sarah Rosetta Walter, Mary Adeline Walter (1868-1872)

Family Members

Spouse

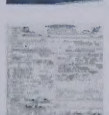
Judith *Oaks* Walter
1834–1913 (m. 1855)

Children

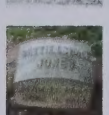
Amanda Ellen *Walter* Weirich
1856–1940

George W Walter
1859–1917

John Curtis Walter
1861–1932



Nathanial Walter
1863–1935



Sarah Rosetta *Walter* Jones
1865–1934

Find a Grave

Samuel Walter

BIRTH 20 Aug 1833
Ohio, USA

DEATH 10 Oct 1912 (aged 79)
Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville, Ashland County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 30172730

Father: Benjamin Walter
Mother: Catherine (Shambaugh) Walter
Siblings: Eve Walter, Mary "Polly" Walter, Sarah Elizabeth Walter, Isaiah Walter, Paul Walter, Infant Walter, Andrew Walter, Elizabeth Walter, Judith Walter
Spouse: Judith Oaks (m. 23 Sep 1855 in Ashland County, Ohio)
Children: Amanda Ellen Walter, Thomas A Waller (1860-1861), George W Walter, John Curtis Walter, Nathaniel Walter, Sarah Rosetta Walter, Mary Adaline Walter (1865-1875)

Family Members

Spouse

Judith Oaks Walter
1834–1913 (m. 1855)

Children

Amanda Ellen Walter Welch
1856–1946

George W Walter
1859–1917

John Curtis Walter
1861–1932

Nathaniel Walter
1863–1935

Sarah Rosetta Walter Jones
1863–1934

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

Bro. to Mary

	Husband:	Samuel Walter
	Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Wife:	Judith Oaks
	Birth:	16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Aug 1913 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Oaks
	Mother:	Mary Ann Davis
	Children:	
1 F	Name:	Amanda Ellen Walter
	Birth:	Sep 1856 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	01 Sep 1933 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	02 Dec 1875 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Joseph Weirich
2 M	Name:	Thomas Allen Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1861
3 M	Name:	George W Walter
	Birth:	29 Jul 1859 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	24 Nov 1917 in Wayne, Ohio, USA
4 M	Name:	John Curtis Walter
	Birth:	16 Jan 1861 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	22 May 1932 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	Aft. 1900 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Alice Helbert
5 M	Name:	Nathaniel Walter
	Birth:	22 Feb 1863 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	23 Nov 1935 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
6 F	Name:	Sarah Rosetta Walter
	Birth:	17 Mar 1865 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	03 Jun 1934 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Martin Oswalt
7 F	Name:	Mary Adaline Walter
	Birth:	09 Aug 1868 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	29 Nov 1884 in Ashland, Ohio, USA

d. 4 yrs old

Farm house photo

d. 16 yrs old

Notes

Samuel Walter

1833 BIRTH of Samuel, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

Notes (con't)

1855 MARRIAGE: 23 September: Ohio, Ashland.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 225, line 1, dwelling 1, family 1 (roll M653_995, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walter, age 26, m, farmer, personal $500, pb NY
Judy, age 26, f, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 3, f, pb Ohio
Thomas A, age 2, m, pb Ohio
George, age 9/12, m, pb Ohio
F. Wade age 55, m, $6000, $1900, pb Vlrg.

Neighbors: Robert McCune, Miller, Lowery.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 596, line 33, dwelling 104, family 107 (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, age 36, m, w, farmer, $2000, $550, pb NY, US citizen
Judy, age 35, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 13, f, w, at home pb Ohio, at school
George W., age 10, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
John C, age 8, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Nathaniel, age 6, m, w, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 5, f, w, pb Ohio, school
Adeline, age 1, f,w, pb Ohio

Neighbors: John Shambaugh, Jacob Shambaugh.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 21.4, ed 80, line 26, dwelling 122, family 125 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, w, m, age 46, marr., farmer, pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Judy, w, f, age 45, wife, marr., keeping house, cannot read, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
George, w, m, age 20, son, single, worked at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Curtis, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Nathaniel, w, m, age 17, son, school, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Settie, w, f, age 15, dau., single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Adaline, w, f, age 12, dau., single, in school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Neighbors: McDaniel, Boyd, Jones.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 163, ed 2, sd 13, line 59, dwelling 382(?), family 397; enumerated 26 June.
Samuel Walters, head, w, m, b. Aug 1833, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read, write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b. Apr. 1834, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, read, write, speaks English
John C., son, w, m, b. Jan. 1861, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English
Nathaniel, son, w, m, b. Feb. 1863, 27, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English.

Neighbors: Cowen?, Simms?

Postcard addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from "your uncle" Samuiel (sic) Walter, dated 24 Mar 1910, prob. Ashland Co., Ohio. 1910 Census taken in April 1910.

1910 CENSUS:???

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Waller

Notes (cont'd)

1850 HAMPDEN: 23 September Ohio, Addison

1860 CLINTON: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 220, line 1, dwelling #, family # [not M653_969, Ancestry.com]
Samuel Waller, age 26, m, farmer, personal $300, pb NY
Judy, age 26, f, pb Penn,
Almeda E., age 3, f, pb Ohio,
Theodo A, age 2, m, pb Ohio,
George, age 8/12, m, pb Ohio
F. Wells age 65, m, $2000, $1500, pb Virg

Neighbors: Robert McClure, Miller, Lowery

1870 CLINTON: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 508, line 23, dwelling [of] family [of] [not M593_1196, Ancestry.com]
Samuel Waller, age 36, m, w, farmer, $2000, $350, pb NY, US citizen
Judy, age 36, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn,
Almeda E., age 13, f, w, at home pb Ohio, at school
George W., age 10, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
John C. age 8, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Hannah, age 6, m, w, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 5, f, w, pb Ohio, school
Adeline, age 1, f,w, pb Ohio

Neighbors: John Sheckenberger, Jacob Shamberger,

1880 CLINTON: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 214 d, ed 59, line 32, dwelling 122, family 122 [not T9_001, Ancestry.com]
Samuel Waller, w, m, age 46, miner, farmer, pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn
Judy, w, f, age 45, wife, mer., keeping house, cannot read, pb Penn, fpb Penn, mpb Penn,
George W, m, age 20, son, single, working at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn,
Child, w, m, age 18, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Nathaniel, w, m, age 17, son, school, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Sarah, w, f, age 15, dau, single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn
Adeline, w, f, age 12, dau, single, at school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn

Neighbors: McDaniel, Bond, Taylor

1900 CLINTON: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 193, ed 2, sd 13, line 58, dwelling 382(?), family 427; enumerated 20 June,
Samuel Waller, head, w, m, b, Aug 1833, age 66, mar, 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b, Apr, 1834, age 66, mar, 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn, fpb Penn, mpb Penn, read write, speak English
John C, son, w, m, b, Jan, 1860, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn, farm laborer, read, write, speak English
Nathaniel, son, w, m, b, Feb, 1863, 27, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn, farm laborer, read, write, speak English

Neighbors: Clowers, Simms?

Parental relationship to Almeda altered from "[illegible]" Samuel (pb) Waller, dated 24 Mar 1870 [pb] Ashland Co., Ohio, 1870 Census taken in April 1870

1910 Census not

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

Notes (con't)
Samuel not listed; other family members????

1912 DEATH of Samuel 10 October; Ashland, Ohio. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Perrysville, Ohio.

Amanda Ellen Walter

 C.1909

trative direction. This company manufactures druggists' sundries, specialties, novelties and sponge rubber products, having practically a monopoly on the manufacture of the last named article in this country. The business has now gained extensive proportions under the capable management and direction of Mr. Miller, whose enterprise has made him one of the foremost business men of this city.

In his political views Mr. Miller is a stalwart republican, keeping well informed on the questions and issues of the day but never seeking nor desiring office for himself. His religious faith is indicated in his membership in the Dutch Reform church. He has made for himself an enviable reputation as a careful man of business, evincing the utmost concern in the conduct of the enterprise that its product may be all that is represented and that the business shall be carried on with the strictest regard to commercial integrity.

SAMUEL WALTER.

Samuel Walter, who is numbered among the successful, enterprising and representative agriculturists of Ashland county, is the owner of a well improved farm of one hundred acres on section 20, Green township. His birth occurred five miles west of Lockport, New York, on the 26th of August, 1833, his parents being Benjamin and Katharine (Shambaugh) Walter, who were natives of Pennsylvania but of German parentage. The paternal grandfather, Christian Walter, was born in Germany, as was also George Shambaugh, the maternal grandfather. Benjamin Walter, the father of our subject, brought his wife and six children to New York, in which state he carried on agricultural pursuits until the time of his demise, owning a valuable farm of one hundred and sixty acres. His death occurred when his son Samuel was but nineteen months old. His family numbered nine children, of whom eight reached years of maturity and were married, but Samuel Walter, of this review, is the only one who still survives. The mother was called to her final rest while a resident of Ashland county. (d. 1873)

In October, 1838, Samuel Walter was brought by his mother to Green township, Ashland county, and with the exception of the period of three and a half years following his marriage, which he spent in Knox county, he has lived here continuously since. In 1873 he took up his abode on the farm on which he has since resided, the place comprising one hundred acres on section 20, Green township, situated on the Perrysville and Wooster road, a mile and a half northeast of Perrysville. He cleared a part of this farm and made many improvements thereon, erected good buildings and equipped the place with all of the accessories and conveniences of a model farming property of the twentieth century. Throughout his active business career he has been engaged in farming and the success which has attended his efforts is but the well merited reward of earnest, persistent labor and indefatigable energy.

In 1855, Mr. Walter was united in marriage to Miss Judy Oaks, whose birth occurred in Pennsylvania, April 16, 1834, and who was brought to Tuscarawas

History of Ashland Co. Ohio
S.S. Clark, 1909

county, Ohio, by her parents when only two years of age, there residing until the time of her marriage. Her parents, George and Mary Ann (Davis) Oaks, subsequently came to Ashland county and became neighbors of our subject, residing here until called to the home beyond. They were both natives of Pennsylvania and had a family of thirteen children, nine of whom grew to maturity. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Walter have been born seven children, namely: Amanda Ellen, the wife of Joseph Weirick, of Green township; Thomas Allen, who passed away at the age of four years; George, a resident of Loudonville, who formerly served as county commissioner; Thomas Curtis, of Green township; Nathaniel, who is likewise living in Green township; Sarah, the wife of Martin Oswalt, of Mansfield; Adaline, who died when sixteen years of age. Mr. Walter also has six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Politically Mr. Walter is a stanch democrat and has served as road supervisor, while for twenty-one years he has acted as school director, the cause of education ever finding in him a stalwart champion. In religious faith he is a Lutheran, exemplifying the teachings of the church in his daily life. Although he has now passed the seventy-sixth milestone on life's journey, he is still numbered among the active and progressive citizens of the community and throughout the long period of his residence in this county, covering almost the Psalmist's allotted span of three score years and ten, he has gained the respect and esteem of an extensive circle of friends.

WILLIAM HENRY GATES.

William Henry Gates, of the Ashland Press, was born at Petersburg, now Mifflin, in Ashland county, Ohio, March 10, 1846. He is a grandson of Peter Gates, who was born in 1778. His father, Isaac Gates, was the second sheriff of Ashland county, to which position he was elected in 1848 and again in 1850. Two years afterward he was chosen county auditor, was reelected in 1856 and again served from 1862 until 1866. During his second term as sheriff his official duty required that he hang Charles Steingraver on the 30th of January, 1852, and on the 16th of May, 1885, he hung Horn and Gribben, so that the only men who suffered capital punishment in the county were hung by him although thirty-three years elapsed between the events. Isaac Gates was married to Miss Susan Newcomer, a daughter of Christian Newcomer, who served as county commissioner from 1849 until 1852. He also conducted a hotel in Petersburg during the stage-coach days.

W. H. Gates was a pupil in the Ashland schools between the years 1852 and 1857. The family then removed to the country and he attended the district schools in the winter months from 1857 until 1862, while in the summer seasons during that period he worked on the farm. He had no other educational opportunities but learned many lessons of value through actual business experiences on the farm and elsewhere. In the spring of 1863 he entered the auditor's office as clerk, his father having been elected county auditor in the fall of 1862. He was employed in the auditor's office and in other positions

1910 Cen. Ohio Ashland Green T. pg 9A, ed 2

roll T624-1151

Samuel (Walters)
July "

Sro - Mary (Walters) Wolf

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Ashland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

65

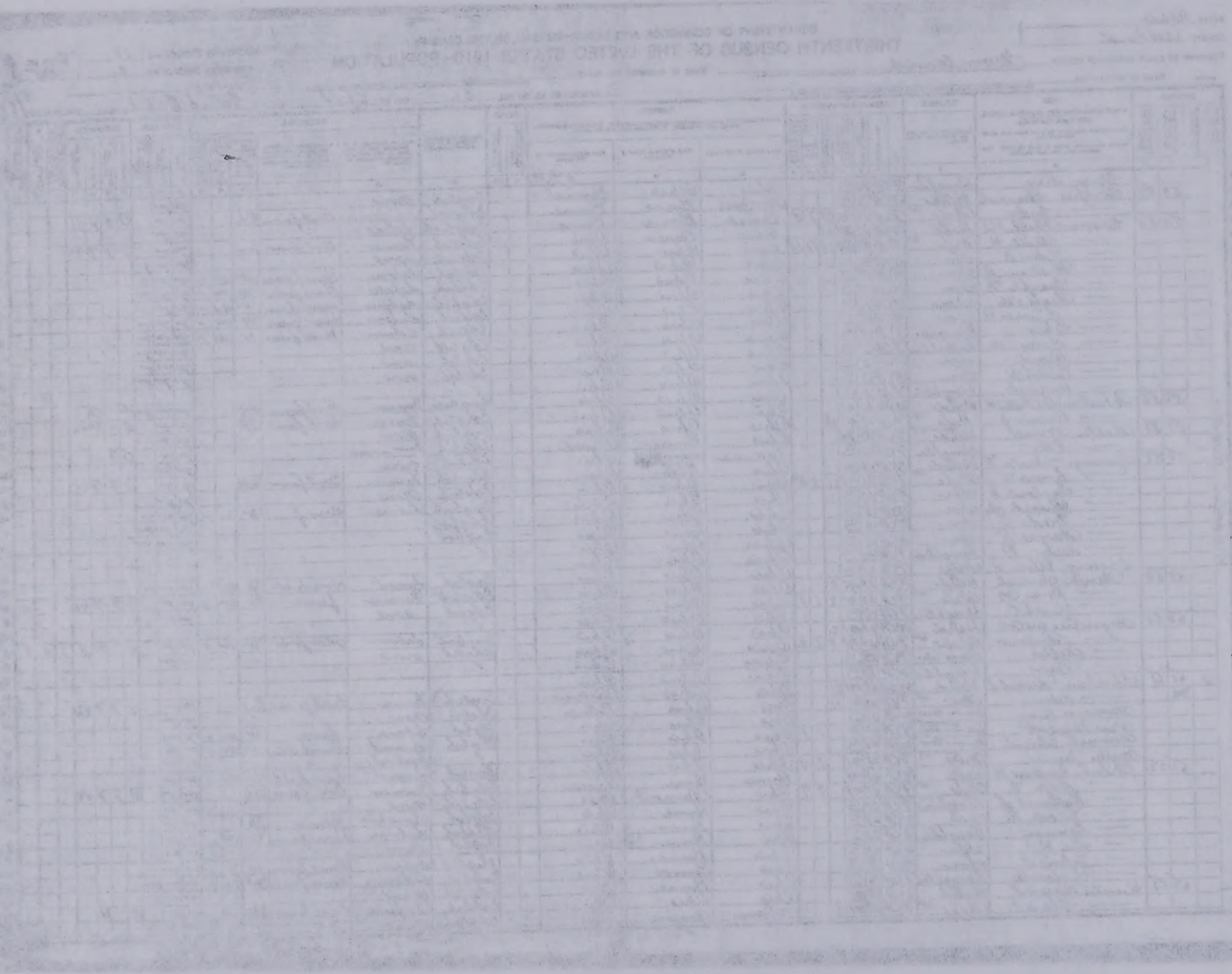
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910. Clark R. Wilson ENUMERATOR.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace (S.H.)	Language	Occupation	Industry	Employer/worker	Out of work	Read	Write	Home
1			Ciren, Lily	Daughter	F	W	32	S				Ohio	Ohio	Penna	English	None				yes	yes	
2	54	54	Walfira, Samuel	Head	M	W	76	M1				New York	Penna	Penna	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	OA		yes	yes	O F F 41
3			—— Judy	Wife	F	W	75	M1	53	7	5	Penna	Penna	Penna	English	None				yes	yes	
4	55	55	Cowan, Philip C	Head	M	W	43	M1	21			Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp		yes	yes	O F F 42
5			—— Kate H	Wife	F	W	42	M1	21	11	10	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
6			—— John K	Son	M	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
7			—— William A	Son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
8			—— Joseph F	Son	M	W	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
9			—— Roger M	Son	M	W	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
10			—— James H	Son	M	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
11			—— Christine	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
12			—— Helen M	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
13			—— David	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
14			—— Patrick H	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
15			—— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
16	56	56	Whittemire, Willis R	Head	M	W	21	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	~~English~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Gen'l farm~~	~~OA~~		yes	yes	
17			—— Bernice G.	Wife	F	W	18	M1	1/12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	OA		yes	yes	R F 43
18	57	58	Walter, Margaret	Head	F	W	73	Wd				Ohio	Penna	Penna	English	Own income				yes	yes	O F H
19			—— Etta	Daughter	F	W	43	S				Indiana	New York	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
20	58	59	Sprang, Charles F	Head	M	W	36	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	OA		yes	yes	O F F 44
21			—— Anna S	Wife	F	W	36	M1	11	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
22			—— Gaylord A	Son	M	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
23			—— Howard L	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English					yes	yes	
24			—— Fred C	Son	M	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English					yes	yes	
25			—— Wayne R	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
26			—— Ink P	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
27			Sprang, Ellen I	Niece	F	W	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Servant	Household	W	no	yes	yes	
28	59	59	Merrick, Samuel	Head	M	W	35	M1	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	farm	OA		yes	yes	O F F 45
29			—— Dora M	Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
30			—— Sarah E	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
31	60	60	Myers, Eugene M	Head	M	W	2[illegible]	M1	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no	yes	yes	R F 2 1 0
32			—— Sylvia	Wife	F	W	20	M1	2	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
33			—— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
34			—— Vera	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								
35	61	61	Sheehan, Edward L	Head	M	W	62	M1	31			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp		yes	yes	O F F 42
36			—— Rebecca	Wife	F	W	65	M1	31			Ohio	Ohio	Penna	English	None				yes	yes	
37			Newman, Henry	Brother-in-law	M	W	56	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	farm	W	no	no	no	
38			Vine, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	F	W	62	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Servant	household	W	no	yes	yes	
39			Newman, Edward	Brother-in-law	M	W	46	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		Imbecile				no	no	
40			Miller, Jennie	Niece	F	W	26	M1		1	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Servant	Household	W	no	yes	yes	
41	62	62	Wilson, Andrew H	Head	M	W	60	M1				Penna	Penna	Penna	English	Farmer	Gen'l farm	OA		yes	yes	O F F 44
42			—— Ida J.	Wife	F	W	59	M1		7	7	Ohio	Vermont	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
43			—— Katherine L	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	OA		yes	yes	
44			—— Clark R	Son	M	W	27	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
45			—— Rosemary	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
46			—— Lee H	Son	M	W	23	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	Laborer	Gen'l farm	W	no	yes	yes	
47			—— John R	Son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes	
48			—— [illegible] Lucile	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Penna	Ohio	English	None				yes	yes	
49	63	63	Hunter, Howard	Head	M	W	28	M1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Gen'l farm	W	[illegible]	yes	yes	R F H
50			—— Clara E.	Wife	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	5			Indiana	Virginia	Ohio	English	None						



Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brown Township **in the County of** Knox **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

225

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Samuel Walter	26	M		Farmer		500	N.Y.				
		Judy	26	f					Pa				
		Amanda E	3	f					O				
		Thomas A	2	M					"				
		George	9/12	"					"				
		F. Wade	55	"			6000	1900	Virg				
2	2	Robert McCune	40	"		Farmer	2500	500	Pa				
		John W "	12	"					Virg				
		Robert B "	10	"					O				
		William C.	7	"					"				
		Richard G.	4	"					"				
		Lori Denow	14	"		labourer			"				
		Nancy A McCune	40	f					"				
3	3	Miller Deakins	27	M		farmer	2000	75	"				
4	4	Ann "	73	f		Widow		100	Virg				
		Linnia "	43	"		Domestic			O				
		Mary "	34	"		"			"				
		Ocker Serens	14	M		labourer			"				
5	5	Michel Wolbford	45	"		farmer			Pa				
		Mary E	40	f					O				
		George W	15	M					"		1		
		Margaret	14	f					"		1		
		Harvey	12	M					"		1		
		Nelson	9	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
6	6	Daniel Titton	21	M		farmer	1500	120	"				
		Caroline "	18	f					"				
		Owin "	11/12	M					"				
7	7	Smith Lowery	36	"		farmer	1200	254	"				
		Sarah "	36	f					"				
		Wena "	8	"					"				
		Antony B "	5	M					"				
		Sarah A "	2	f					"				
		Mary C.	1	"					"				
8	8	George Daab	49	M			2600	360	Germany				
		Mary "	44	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	23	"		Seamstress			O				
		Catherine "	21	f		Domestic			"				
		John	20	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Margaret	19	f		Domestic			"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15800 3809 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Samuel Walter

Save Our History Museum

The American Association of Museums states the following: "Americans view museums as one of the most important resources for educating our children and as one of the most trustworthy sources of objective information."

"After their families, Americans rank authentic artifacts in **history museums and historic sites as most significant in creating a strong connection with the past."**

What can we as members of the De Kalb County Historical Society do to keep and maintain our History Center?

We can help in many ways including the following: keeping our membership current – purchasing a plaque – donating funds for specific needs of the museum – helping financially to start an endowment fund – remembering the museum in our wills – donating items for display – volunteering to help at the museum when open to the public – volunteering to help with displays and data entry – volunteering to be on a committee – have an interest in becoming a board member – electing board members who have positive outlooks and a vision for the society and the museum – promoting the museum and encouraging others to become members -- presenting ideas and making suggestions for programs and fund raising.

Most of all we need to maintain a positive attitude about the Society and the museum.

Individual Report for Samuel Walter

Individual Summary:	**Samuel Walter**
Sex:	
Father:	Benjamin Walter
Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
Individual Facts:	
Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
Death:	10 Oct 1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Shared Facts:	**Judith Oaks**
Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Children:	Amanda Ellen Walter
	Thomas Allen Walter
	George W Walter
	John Curtis Walter
	Nathaniel Walter
	Sarah Rosetta Walter
	Mary Adaline Walter

Notes:

Person Notes: 1833 BIRTH of Samuel, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

1855 MARRIAGE: 23 September: Ohio, Ashland.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 225, line 1, dwelling 1, family 1 (roll M653_995, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walter, age 26, m, farmer, personal $500, pb NY
Judy, age 26, f, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 3, f, pb Ohio
Thomas A, age 2, m, pb Ohio
George, age 9/12, m, pb Ohio
F. Wade age 55, m, $6000, $1900, pb Vlrg.

Neighbors: Robert McCune, Miller, Lowery.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 596, line 33, dwelling 104, family 107 (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, age 36, m, w, farmer, $2000, $550, pb NY, US citizen
Judy, age 35, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 13, f, w, at home pb Ohio, at school
George W., age 10, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
John C, age 8, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Nathaniel, age 6, m, w, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 5, f, w, pb Ohio, school
Adeline, age 1, f,w, pb Ohio

Neighbors: John Shambaugh, Jacob Shambaugh.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 21.4, ed 80, line 26, dwelling 122, family 125 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, w, m, age 46, marr., farmer, pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Judy, w, f, age 45, wife, marr., keeping house, cannot read, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
George, w, m, age 20, son, single, worked at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Individual Report for Samuel Walter

Individual Summary: **Samuel Walter**

Sex:

Father: Benjamin Walter

Mother: Marie Catherine Shambaugh

Notes:

Curtis, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Nathaniel, w, m, age 17, son, school, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Settie, w, f, age 15, dau., single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Adaline, w, f, age 12, dau., single, in school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Neighbors: McDaniel, Boyd, Jones.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 163, ed 2, sd 13, line 59, dwelling 382(?), family 397; enumerated 26 June.
Samuel Walters, head, w, m, b. Aug 1833, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read, write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b. Apr. 1834, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, read, write, speaks English
John C., son, w, m, b. Jan. 1861, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English
Nathaniel, son, w, m, b. Feb. 1863, 27, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English.

Neighbors: Cowen?, Simms?

Postcard addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from "your uncle" Samuiel (sic) Walter, dated 24 Mar 1910, prob. Ashland Co., Ohio. 1910 Census taken in April 1910.

1910 CENSUS:???
Samuel not listed; other family members????

1912 DEATH of Samuel 10 October; Ashland, Ohio. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Perrysville, Ohio.

Samuel Walter

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Aug. 26, 1833
Death:	Oct. 10, 1912

Family links:
Children:
Amanda Ellen *Walter* Weirich (1856 - 1940)*
George W Walter (1859 - 1917)*
John C Walter (1861 - 1932)*
Sarah Rosetta *Walter* Jones (1865 - 1934)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville
Ashland County
Ohio, USA

Amanda Ellen *Walter* Weirich

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Sep., 1856 Ohio, USA
Death:	Jan. 27, 1940 Ashland County Ohio, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Samuel Walter (1833 - 1912)

Judy *Oaks* Walter (1834 - 1913)

Spouse:

Joseph Weirich (1854 - 1933)

Siblings:

Amanda Ellen *Walter* Weirich (1856 - 1940)

George W Walter (1859 - 1917)*

John C Walter (1861 - 1932)*

Sarah Rosetta *Walter* Jones (1865 - 1934)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Greenlawn Union Cemetery

Perrysville

Ashland County

Ohio, USA

SALOMA WALTER SHULTZ (GEO)

Unknown relationship to
Daniel, etc

Allen Shultz

in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Allen Shultz
Age:	34
Birth Year:	abt 1846
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Amanda Shultz
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace:	New York
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Farmer & Machine

Household Members:

Name	Age
Allen Shultz	34
Amanda Shultz	34
Henry Shultz	12
Dellia Shultz	8
Sonia Shultz	5
Berton Shultz	2
F. P. Shultz	27

Source Citation

Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *273*; Family History Film: *1254273*; Page: *34D*; Enumeration District: *081*; Image: *0068*

Cemetery Artwork Data

Cemetery name _____

Cemetery location_____Date_____

Tombstone Inscription	Tombstone Description and small sketch
	Artwork:
	Artwork:

Sarah Walter Shultz
Benjamin Walter's dau
Sarah

George H Shultz was born on June 25, 1806, in Union, Pennsylvania, the son of No and No. He married Sarah 'Saloma' Walter on April 9, 1844, in Richland, Ohio. They had eight children in 16 years. He died on October 26, 1873, in Franklin, Indiana, at the age of 67, and was buried in Hamilton, Indiana.

When Sarah 'Saloma' Walter was born on November 21, 1822, in Union, Pennsylvania, her father, Benjamin, was 32, and her mother, Maria, was 31. She married George H Shultz on April 9, 1844, in Richland, Ohio. They had eight children in 16 years. She died on April 24, 1889, in De Kalb, Indiana, at the age of 66, and was buried in Hamilton, Indiana.

Name:	Sarah Soloma Shultz — (Walter)
Birth Date:	21 Nov 1822
Birth Place:	Union County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Death Date:	24 Apr 1889
Cemetery:	Hamilton Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, United States of America
Has Bio?:	Y
Spouse:	George S Shultz

Name:	George S Shultz (Geo H.) ?
Birth Date:	25 Jun 1806
Birth Place:	Union County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Death Date:	26 Oct 1873
Death Place:	DeKalb County, Indiana, United States of America
Cemetery:	Hamilton Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, United States of America

fa - Ben Walter
mo - ~~Eva~~ Marie Catherine ~~Bauersachs~~ Shambaugh
Philip Walter
Eva Marie Bauersachs

(7) children

When David Hamman was born on October 30, 1781, in York, Pennsylvania, his father, John, was 37 and his mother, Syllibis, was 36. He married Sarah Thomas on June 9, 1818. They had one child during their marriage. He died in Stark, Ohio.

Sarah Thomas was born on December 24, 1795, in York, Pennsylvania. She married David Hamman on June 9, 1818. They had one child during their marriage. She died on December 28, 1862, in Steuben, Indiana, at the age of 67.

Children of Geo & Salome

Curtis S 1845-1916 - Christina Libolt

Franklin? 1853-1900 - Alice Jeanette Holderman 1861-?

Rosanna 1856-

Orilla Catherine 1857-1946 Marco Sherman Groves 1859-1940

Lewis 1859-1946 - Alice A. Houlton 1865-1933

William 1861-

Shannon -

Allen Benton - Amanda Mann 1846-1920

dau of

Philip Mann (2) 1789-1876
mar 15 June 1831 Stark oh
Mary Margret Hamman 1814-1882

Fa Daniel Hamman 1792-1862
mar 9 June 1818 Stark co Ohio
mo Sarah Thomas 1794-1858
(Cumberland PA)

Fa. John Thomas
mo. Mary Remsinger

Biography of **George H. Shultz**, pages 632 / 633. History of De Kalb County,
Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

George H. Shultz, deceased, was born in Union County, Pa., June 25, 1806, and died in Franklin Township, De Kalb County, Ind., Oct. 26, 2873. He was reared and educated in his native county, and when fifteen years of age began to learn the mason's trade, at which he worked at intervals all his life. He was married April 9, 1844, to **Saloma Walters**, a native of Union
County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y., in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz were born ten children eight of whom are living---Curtis, Allen, Shannon, Franklin, Rosanna, Arillie, Lewis and William. In September, 1853, they moved to De Kalb County, and settled on section 21, Franklin Township. A small patch of land was cleared on which was a small log cabin. Mr. Shultz was a hard-working, energetic man, and accumulated a good property.
He was a prominent, influential man, and held several offices of trust and responsibility; among others was Trustee of the township two terms and Constable three terms. He was a member of the Lutheran church as is also his wife.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

File w/ Walter

Biography of George H. Shultz, pages 632 / 633. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

George H. Shultz, deceased, was born in Union County, Pa., June 25, 1806, and died in Franklin Township, De Kalb County, Ind., Oct. 26, 2873. He was reared and educated in his native county, and when fifteen years of age began to learn the mason's trade, at which he worked at intervals all his life. He was married April 9, 1844, to Saloma Walters, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y., in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz were born ten children eight of whom are living---Curtis, Allen, Shannon, Franklin, Rosanna, Arillie, Lewis and William. In September, 1853, they moved to De Kalb County, and settled on section 21, Franklin Township. A small patch of land was cleared on which was a small log cabin. Mr. Shultz was a hard-working, energetic man, and accumulated a good property. He was a prominent, influential man, and held several offices of trust and responsibility; among others was Trustee of the township two terms and Constable three terms. He was a member of the Lutheran church as is also his wife.

Mrs Saloma Walter dau Ben. Walter

sis of Mary

Biography of Allen Shultz, page 632. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Allen Shultz, section 21, Franklin Township, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, April 15, 1846. His father, George Shultz, was a native of Union County, Pa., and settled in Ashland County in 1835; thence in the fall of 1853 to De Kalb County. Here our subject was reared and educated. He learned the carpenter's trade in his youth and worked at it several years. From 1869 till 1875 he ran a threshing-machine during harvest. In the spring of 1876 he bought a portable steam saw-mill, which he ran three years. He then sold the mill, keeping the boiler and engine, and bought a new mill, which her ran, in company with his brother, Franklin, three years, when he sold it and bought the Taylor's Corners' mill, and moved it to his farm. This mill is of forty-five horse-power, with a capacity of 10,000 feet in ten hours. He cuts 250,000 feet of lumber annually. He owns sixty-four acres of valuable land and carries on farming in addition to running his mill. He was married Jan. 20, 1867, to Amanda Mann, daughter of Philip Mann, Sr., who was a soldier in the war of 1812 under General Harrison, and in 1842 settled in De Kalb County. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz have been born eight children, six of whom are living---Henry, Della, Loma, Burton, Rhoba and Junie. Mr. Shultz has been a member of the Knights of Honor at Waterloo three years.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Biography of Allen Shultz, page 832. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

Allen Shultz, section 21, Franklin Township, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, April 15, 1846. His father, George Shultz, was a native of Union County, Pa., and settled in Ashland County in 1839; there in the fall of 1853 to De Kalb County. Here our subject was reared and educated. He learned the carpenter's trade in his youth and worked at it several years. From 1868 till 1875 he ran a threshing-machine during harvest. In the spring of 1876 he bought a portable steam saw-mill, which he ran three years. He then sold the mill, keeping the boiler and engine, and bought a new mill, which he ran, in company with his brother, Franklin, three years, when he sold it and bought the Taylor's Corners' mill, and moved it to his farm. This mill is of forty-five horse-power, with a capacity of 12,000 feet in ten hours. He cuts 250,000 feet of lumber annually. He owns sixty-four acres of valuable land and carries on farming in addition to running his mill. He was married Jan. 20, 1867, to Amanda Mann, daughter of Philip Mann, Sr., who was a soldier in the war of 1812 under General Harrison, and in 1842 settled in De Kalb County. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz have been born eight children, six of whom are living—Henry, Della Loma, Burton, Rhoda and Junia. Mr. Shultz has been a member of the Knights of Honor at Waterloo three years.

Submitted by
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctinet.com

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

	Husband:	George H. Shultz
	Birth:	25 Jun 1806 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	26 Oct 1873 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	
	Mother:	
	Wife:	Saloma (Sarah) Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Children:	
1 M	Name:	Curtis S Shultz
	Birth:	04 Jan 1845 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	04 Jul 1966 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Waterloo Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Christina B Liebolt
2 M	Name:	Franklin P Shultz
	Birth:	1853 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Aft. 1860
3 M	Name:	Allen Benton (Wolf) Shultz
	Birth:	15 Apr 1846 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	19 Dec 1906 in De Kalb. Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. WO, Lot 119, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	20 Jan 1867 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Amanda D. Mann
4 M	Name:	Shannon W Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1852
	Death:	28 Apr 1937 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	09 Jan 1875 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Maggie M. Showalter
5 F	Name:	Rosanna Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1855 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
6 F	Name:	Arillie (Arvillis) Catherine Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
	Marriage:	16 Sep 1887 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Maro Sherman Graves

1880 Census Franklin

(PG. 5)

F. P. SHULTZ

27, Ohio, W, M, Brother, S., Fbp Penn, mbp N.Y.

carpenter, saw mill

with. ~~Page 4 Sd. 6, ed 81~~ 35A - 2nd June line 49, h-40, Fa. 4

Shultz

Allen, W, M, 34, mar., farmer + machine, pb Ohio, Fpb Penn, mpb N.Y.

Amanda, W, F., 34 wife housekeeper — Ind, Penn, Ohio

next page 5.

line 1 — Henry Shultz, W, M, 12, son at home, Ind, Oh. Ind

Della, W, F, 8, dau, at home — Ind, Oh. Ind

Berton, W, M, 2, son "

F. P. — Bro

Lowe, James S. W, M, 23 servent, teamster, FN. Engl. Ind

Neighbors on pg 5 W.D. Boyle (Alma) w/ Samuel Myers, M, W, 15 servant

" pg 6 — John Crowl, J.W. Hamman (Emma), Lowe, Snyder

newcomer

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

7	Name:	Lewis Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1859 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Death:	03 Jan 1940 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Eddy Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	21 Sep 1886 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Alice Houlton

8	Name:	William Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1861 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown

9	Name:	Saloma Shultz
F	Birth:	Unknown
	Marriage:	04 Mar 1896 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	John Clark

DeK. MR. BK 15, PG 37

Notes

George H. Shultz

1844 MARRIAGE to Saloma Walter: Niagra County, New York ????

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, dist. 2, pg 111, line 2, house 184, family 185; enumerated 25 July.
G. Shultz, 40, m, farmer, pb Penn. (George)
S. Shultz, 28, f, pb Penn. (Saloma)
C. S., 5, m, pb Ohio (Curtis)
A. B. Wolf, 4, m, pb Ohio (Allen Benton????)
A. C., 11/12, f, pb Ohio (?)

1853 September: De Kalb County, Indiana: George H moved his family from Ashland Co., Ohio. to DeKalb County. He settled in section 21, Franklin township. (1885 DeK. Co. Hist. p. 633)

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, De Kalb County, Franklin Township; PO Taylors Corners, page 81, line 44, dwelling 600, family 565 (bottom of page)
George Shultz, 54, m, $1200, $300, pb Penn.
next page:
Saloma, 34?, f, pb Penn.
Kirtus (sic) S., 15, m, atten school. pb Ohio
Hallin (sic) B., 14, m, school, pb Ohio
Shannon, 8, m, school, pb Ohio
Franklin P., 6, m, school, Ohio
Rosanna E, 11, f, pb Ind.
Arella C., 3, pb Ind.
Lewis CAss, 1, m, pb Ind.

Neighbors: Daniel Wolf, George Austin, Oberlins, Sarah Rohrbaugh

1863 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Commissioners land transfer, Franklin township.
Joseph Boyer to George Shultz; transfered, 9 Feb. 1863; deed date, 6 Feb. 1863.

1870 CENSUS: Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA: pg 22, line 32, dwelling 167, family 169: enumerated on 15 August by John Buchman.
P.O. Corunna
George Shultz, 64, m, w, farmer, 3900, 663, pb Penn., cannot read or write
Sarah, 47, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn
19 Shannan(?), m, w, farm laborer, pb Ohio, atten. school
Franklin, 17, m, w, farm laborer, pb Ohio, atten. school
Susanna (sic), 15, f, w, domestic, pb Ind. school (Rosanna)

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Notes (con't)
Arilla, 13, f, w, domestic, pb Ind, school
Lewis, 11, m, w, pb Ind., school
William, 9 m, w, pb Ind., school

Neighbors: Daniel Wolf, John N. Clark, Sarah Rohrbaugh, Henry Hamman

1873 DEATH of George H., Oct. 26. Indiana, DeKalb County. Buried Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin; page 12, ed 6, sd 81, line 32, dwelling 110, family 112
Saloma Shultz, w, f, age 58, widowed, housekeeper, pb Penn.....
Rosanna, w, f, age 25, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Rilla, w, f, age 23, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Louis, w, m, age 21, son, single, farmer, pb Ind.....
Wm, w, m, age 19, son, single, farmer, not known if disabled, etc., pb Ind.....

NEIGHBORS: Henry Shafer, Adam Oberlin, Josephus Rohrbaugh, Daniel Wolf, Levi Myers.

DeKalb County History, 1885, page 632-633.
"George H. Shultz, deceased, was born in Union County, Pa., June 25, 1806, and died in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Ind., Oct. 26, 1873. He was reared and educated in his native county, and when fifteen years of age began to learn the mason's trade, at which he worked at intervals all his life. He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz were born ten children, eight of whom are living--Curtis, Allen, Shannon, Franklin, Rosanna, Arillie, Lewis and William. In September, 1853, they moved to DeKalb County, and settled on section 21, Franklin Township. A small patch of land was cleared on which was a small log cabin. Mr. Shultz was a hard-working, energetic man, and accumulated a good property. He was a prominent, influential man, and held several offices of trust and responsibility: among others was Trustee of the township two terms and Constable three terms. He was a member of the Lutheran Church as is also his wife."

1889 DEATH of Saloma; April 24; age 66 y, 5 m, 3 d. Buried Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana

---

Saloma (Sarah) Walter

Allen Benton (Wolf) Shultz
1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 55, line 55, dwelling 126, family 131; enumerated 12 & 13 June 1900 by Paul H. Swift
Allen Shultz, head, w, m, Apr., 1846, age 54, married, 33 years, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns, farm #105
Mandy, wife, w, f, May, 1846, age 54, married 33 years, 9 children born, 6 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Ohio, can read, write, speak English
Burton, son, w, m, Jan., 1879, age 21, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English
Rhoda, dau., w, f, Feb., 1881, age 19, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., can read, write, speak English
Juna, dau., w, f, Dec., 1884, age 16, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., at school, can read, write, speak English
Clyde, son, w, m, Mar., 1886, age 14, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., at school, can read, write, speak English

NEIGHBORS: Stephen Dixon, Isaac King, Samuel Wolfe, James McCush.

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Notes (con't)

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 74, sheet 4B, line 90, dwelling 98, family 98; enumerated 29 April by Perry D. Hamman
Amanda Shultz, head, f, w, age 63, widow, 9 children born, 6 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn, mpb Ohio, speaks English no occ., can read, wirte, owns, farm
Clyde M., son, m, w, age 24, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., speaks English, farmer, general farm, can read, write, farm sched. #80

NEIGHBORS: William Wolf, Samuel Wolf, Daniel Kimmell, Henry Durst.

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Husband:	George H. Shultz	
Birth:	25 Jun 1806 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA	
Death:	26 Oct 1873 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA	
Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA	
Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA	
Father:		
Mother:		
Wife:	Saloma Walter	
Birth:	Abt. 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA	
Death:	24 Apr 1889 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA	
Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA	
Father:	Benjamin Walter	
Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh	

Children:

1 M	Name:	Curtis L. Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1845 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Christine Liebolt
2 M	Name:	Franklin Shultz
	Birth:	Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
3 M	Name:	Allen Benton (Wolf) Shultz
	Birth:	15 Apr 1846 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	19 Dec 1906 in De Kalb. Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. WO, Lot 119, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	20 Jan 1867 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Amanda D. Mann
4 M	Name:	Shannon Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1852
	Death:	28 Apr 1937 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
5 F	Name:	Rosanna Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1855 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
6 F	Name:	Arillie Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
7 M	Name:	Lewis Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1859 in Unknown
	Death:	03 Jan 1940 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
8 M	Name:	William Shultz
	Birth:	Abt. 1861 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown

Notes

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Husband:	George H. Shultz
Birth:	25 Jun 1906 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
Death:	29 Oct 1873 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Marriage:	09 Apr 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA
Father:	
Mother:	
Wife:	Salome Waller
Birth:	Abt. 1822 in Union, Pennsylvania, USA
Death:	24 Apr 1899 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, Lot 316, Hamilton, Indiana, USA
Father:	Benjamin Waller
Mother:	Mary Catherine Brambaugh

Children:

1	Name:	Curtis L Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1845 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	Christine Liebolt
2	Name:	Franklin Shultz
M	Birth:	Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
3	Name:	Allen Benton (Mark) Shultz
M	Birth:	15 Apr 1846 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	14 Dec 1905 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Burial:	Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. WO, Lot 116, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	20 Jan 1867 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
	Spouse:	Amanda D. Mann
4	Name:	Shannon Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1852
	Death:	26 Apr 1937 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
5	Name:	Rosanna Shultz
F	Birth:	Abt. 1855 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
6	Name:	Arilla Shultz
F	Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown
7	Name:	Lewis Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1859 in Unknown
	Death:	03 Jan 1940 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
8	Name:	William Shultz
M	Birth:	Abt. 1861 in Unknown
	Death:	Unknown

Notes:

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

1860

Notes (con't)

1863 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Commissioners land transfer, Franklin township. Joseph Boyer to George Shultz; transfered, 9 Feb. 1863; deed date, 6 Feb. 1863.

1870 CENSUS: Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA: pg 22, line 32, dwelling 167, family 169: enumerated on 15 August by John Buchman.
George Shultz, 64, m, w, farmer, 3900, 663, pb Penn., cannot read or write
Sarah, 47, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn
Shannan(?), m, w, farm laborer, pb Ohio, atten. school
Franklin, 17, m, w, farm laborer, pb Ohio, atten. school
Susanna, 15, f, w, domestic, pb Ind. school
Arilla, 13, f, w, domestic, pb Ind, school
Lewis, 11, m, w, pb Ind., school
William, 9 m, w, pb Ind., school

pg (81) line 1 - 38
Saloma Shultz (34) F, PA
Kirtus S. (?) 15 M, OH, school
SIC (2) Hallin B. 14 M, " "
Shannon ?(4) 8, M " "
Franklin P 6, M " "
Rosanna E (?) 11, F Ind
Arella C 3 "
Lewis Cass 1 M "

Neighbors: Daniel Wolf, John N. Clark, Sarah rohrbaugh, Henry Hamman

1873 DEATH of George H., Oct. 26. Indiana, DeKalb County.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin; page 12, ed 6, sd 81, line 32, dwelling 110, family 112
Saloma Shultz, w, f, age 58, widowed, housekeeper, pb Penn.....
Rosanna, w, f, age 25, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Rilla, w, f, age 23, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Louis, w, m, age 21, son, single, farmer, pb Ind.....
Wm, w, m, age 19, son, single, farmer, not known if disabled, etc., pb Ind.....

Neighbors: Dan Wolf
Geo Austin
Oberlins
Sarah Rohrbaugh

NEIGHBORS: Henry Shafer, Adam Oberlin, Josephus Rohrbaugh, Daniel Wolf, Levi Myers.

DeKalb County History, 1885, page 632-633.
"George H. Shultz, deceased, was born in Union County, Pa., June 25, 1806, and died in Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Ind., Oct. 26, 1873. He was reared and educated in his native county, and when fifteen years of age began to learn the mason's trade, at which he worked at intervals all his life. He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838. To Mr. and Mrs. Shultz were born ten children, eight of whom are living--Curtis, Allen, Shannon, Franklin, Rosanna, Arillie, Lewis and William. In September, 1853, they moved to DeKalb County, and settled on section 21, Franklin Township. A small patch of land was cleared on which was a small log cabin. Mr. Shultz was a hard-working, energetic man, and accumulated a good property. He was a prominent, influential man, and held several offices of trust and responsibility: among others was Trustee of the township two terms and Constable three terms. He was a member of the Lutheran Church as is also his wife."

Saloma Walter

Allen Benton (Wolf) Shultz

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 55, line 55, dwelling 126, family 131; enumerated 12 & 13 June 1900 by Paul H. Swift
Allen Shultz, head, w, m, Apr., 1846, age 54, married, 33 years, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns, farm #105
Mandy, wife, w, f, May, 1846, age 54, married 33 years, 9 children born, 6 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Ohio, can read, write, speak English
Burton, son, w, m, Jan., 1879, age 21, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English

1863 Listed in Sec. 21 (NW 1/4 of NE 1/2) Franklin Twp., 1863
Map of DeKalb Co. Indiana from government & recent surveys, compiled, drawn and published by E. B.Gerber & C.A. O. McClellan, 1863 [reprinted by DeKalb County Historical Society, Inc., Auburn, Ind., 1986.

NEIGHBORS: S. Rohrbaugh, J. N. Clark, T. Hamman, J. Lowe, A.P. Waggoner, Jacob Myers.

Other Wolf's listed in this publications:
Franklin Twp: M. Wolf, sec 31; J. Wolf, sec 23; S. Wolf, sec 23
Union Twp.; George Wolf, sec 2
Smithfield Twp.; George Wolf, sec 15
Richland Twp.; Henry Wolf, sec 12; J. Wolf, sec 28

1866 BIRTH of son, William.: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; 24 February 1866.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Franklin Township., DeKalb Co., Ind. page 309, line 12, dwelling 164, family 166.
Daniel Wolf, age 62, m, w, farmer, real esstate $1200, personal $575, bp ?
Mary, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp ?
Andrew, age 19, m, w, laborer, bp Ind.
Lucinda, age 17, f, w, domestic servant, bp Ind.
Matilda, age 15, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Samuel, age 13, m. w, at home, bp Ind.
Allen, age 10, m. w, bp Ind.
William, age 4, m, w, bp Ind.

NEIGHBORS; John N. and Mary M. Clark.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 12, sd 6, ed 81 [38B upper right corner], line 39, dwelling 112, family 114, enumerated 5 June 1880 by O. H. Taylor
Daniel Wolf, w, m, age 71, married, farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
Mary, w, f, age 60, married, wife, housekeeping, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
Samuel, w, m, age 23, son, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works on farm, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
William, w, m, age 14, son, single, at home, attended school, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.

NEIGHBORS: Adam Oberlin, Saloma Shultz, Joseph Rohabaugh, Levi Myres[Myers], Sarah Boyer.

1883 DEATH of Daniel: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 20 December 1883.

OBITUARY of Daniel: Waterloo Press, 27 Dec. 1883, page 5, col. 4.
The obituary states that he became a resident of DeKalb in 1850. Died of Consumption at the age of 75 years and 27 days--
Family included "15" sons and daughters, 27 grandchildren
Buried Hamilton Cemetery. Tombstone inscription; died 20 December 1883 aged 75 y, 27 d.

COMMENTS: NEED TO ACCOUNT FOR "15 SONS AND DAUGHTERS" Possibly means children and their spouses.

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; Mary living with son William Wolf and his wife Minnie on her family farm.
Mary, mother, w, f, pb Jan. 1820, age 80, widow, 6 children, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn, mpb Penn., landlady, cannot read, cannot write, speaks English.

1902 DEATH of Mary: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 11 January 1902.

COMMENT: FIND OBITUARY FOR MARY [POLLY] WOLF; DEATH RECORD.

1902 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County: Recorders Office Deed Record Book 63, pages 307, 308, 309.
Warranty Deed
Samuel Wolf, etal.
to
Malinda and Samuel Myers
date: 7 February 1902
recorded: 12 February 1902
2 p.m. ; #861

Get a copy

Family Group Sheet for George H. Shultz

Notes (con't)

Rhoda, dau., w, f, Feb., 1881, age 19, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., can read, write, speak English
Juna, dau., w, f, Dec., 1884, age 16, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., at school, can read, write, speak English
Clyde, son, w, m, Mar., 1886, age 14, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., at school, can read, write, speak English

NEIGHBORS: Stephen Dixon, Isaac King, Samuel Wolfe, James McCush.

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 74, sheet 4B, line 90, dwelling 98, family 98; enumerated 29 April by Perry D. Hamman
Amanda Shultz, head, f, w, age 63, widow, 9 children born, 6 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn, mpb Ohio, speaks English no occ., can read, wirte, owns, farm
Clyde M., son, m, w, age 24, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., speaks English, farmer, general farm, can read, write, farm sched. #80

NEIGHBORS: William Wolf, Samuel Wolf, Daniel Kimmell, Henry Durst.

This endunture witnesseth that Samuel Wolf and Harriet Wolf his wife, Matilda Rohrbaugh and William H. Rohrbaugh her husband Allen Wolf and Phila Wolf his wife William wolf and Minnie Wolf his wife of DeKalb County Indiana and Lucinda Hendricks and Samuel S. Hendricks her husband of Saint Joseph County Mich and Jacob Myers husband of Amanda Myers deceased and Cora Strohm daughter of Amanda Myers deceased and her husband Henry Strohm of Elkhart County, in the state of Indiana convey and warrant to Malinda Myers and Samuel Myers jointly of DeKalb County, in the State of Indiana for te sum of eighteen hundred ($1800.00) dollars, the following Real Estate, in DeKalb County, in the State of Indiana, to-wit: The north west quarter (1/4) of the north east quarter (1/4) of Section twnety one (21) in Township thirty-five (35) north of Range fourteen (14) east. Subject to all legal established ighways thereon. the grantors being all tghe heirs, excepting the grantee Malinda Myers of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County Indiana deceased.
In witness where of the said Samuel Wolf .... [all the above named] hereto set their hands and seals this 7th day of Febry A. D, 1902.
Harriet Wolf, Samuel Wolf, Allen Wolf, Phila Wolf, William Wolf, Minnie Wolf, Jacob Myers, Mitilda Rohrbaugh, William Rohrbaugh, Lucinda Hendricks, Samuel S. Hendricks, Cora Strohm, H.M. Strohm

State of Indiana
DeKalb County
Before me Frank W. Willis, a Notary public and for said county, this 7th day of Febry A. D. 1902 personally appeared Samuel Wolf and Harriet Wolf his wife Matilda Rohrbaugh and William H Rorhbaugh her husband, Allen Wolf and Phild Wolf his wife William Wolf and Minnie Wolf his wife heirs of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County deceased and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notorial seal, this 7th day of Febry 1902
Frank W. Willis, Notory Public

State of Michigan
Saint Joseph Co.
Before me Douglas Smith a notary public in and for said county this --- day of February A. D. 1902 personally appreared Lucind Hendricks and Samuel S. Hendricks her husband heirs of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb Co. Indiana deceased and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notorial seal this -- day of February 1902
Douglas Smith
Notary Public

State of Indiana
Elkhart County
Before me Oscar Jay a notary publin in and for said county this 8th day of February A. D. 1902 personally appeared Jacob Myers husband of Amanda Myers deceased who was a daughter of Mary Wolf late of DeKalb County and deceased. Cora Strohm daughter fo said Amanda Myers and Henry Strohm her husband all heirs of said Mary Wolf and acknowledge the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notarial seal this -- day of February 1902
Oscar Jay
Notary Public

The foregoing is a true copy recorded Feb. 12 1902 at 2 P.M.
Daniel Herrick, Recorder

1914 History of DeKalb County, page 971, biographical sketch of Allen Wolf:
"Daniel and Mary (Walter) Wolf: the father was born November 23, 1808, in Columbiana county, Ohio, and died December 20, 1883. the mother was born January 30, 1820, in Union county, Pennsylvania, and died January 17, 1902. these parents came from Ashland county, Ohio, to Indiana, in the year 1850, being among the very earliest settlers. the subject's parents settled in Franklin township, near Franklin Center, at which time they were in very moderate financial circumstances, having but little ready money. Here the subject's father cleared his homestead entirely by his own efforts. to the subject's parents were born eight children, namely: Mrs. Melinda Myers, of Waterloo; Mrs. Amanda Myers, of Goshen, deceased; Andrew, also deceased; Mrs. Lucinda Hendricks, of White Pigeon, Michigan;Mrs. Matilda Rohrbaugh, of near Butler; Samuel, Allen and William, of Franklin township

1850 Census Ohio Ashland Green Twp. Dst 2

page 111

(27)

221

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township District No 2 **in the County of** Ashland **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1850.** Cunningham **Ass't Marshal.**

111

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		M. C. Jones	1	F				Ohio				
184	185	G. Shultz	40	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		S. Shultz	28	F				Pa ✓				
		C. S. Shultz	5	M				Ohio				
		A. B. Wolf	4	M				Ohio				
		A. B. Shultz	11/12	F				Ohio				
185	186	John Smith	24	M		None ✓		Ohio				
		M. Smith	22	F				Ohio				
		Jane Smith	1	F				Ohio				
186	187	Samuel Graham	55	M		Farmer ✓		Vermont ✓				
		P. Graham	47	F				N.Y. ✓				
		M. Graham	18	F				N.Y. ✓		1		
		G. H. Rice	11	M				Ohio		1		
187	188	John Grindel	42	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		C. Grindel	42	F				Pa ✓				
		H. B. Grindel	18	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio		1		
		M. A. Grindel	16	F				Ohio		1		
		S. Grindel	13	F				Ohio		1		
		W. W. Grindel	11	M				Ohio		1		
		Manuel Grindel	8	M		26 10/14		Ohio		1		
		C. Grindle	5	F				Ohio		1		
		E. W. Grindel	3	M				Ohio				
		L. E. Reed	15	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio		1		
188	189	J. Shambaugh	50	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		C. Shambaugh	57	F				Pa ✓				
		S. Shambaugh	30	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		L. Shambaugh	17	M		Farmer ✓		Ohio		1		
		J. Shambaugh	11	M				Ohio		1		
		S. Shambaugh	23	F				Ohio				
		S. Shambaugh	22	F				Ohio				
		M. A. Shambaugh	15	F				Ohio		1		
189	190	B. Montross	35	M		Shoemaker ✓		N.Y. ✓				
		M. J. Montross	23	F				Pa ✓				
		M. E. Montross	6	M				Ohio		1		
		J. K. Montross	4	F				Ohio				
		M Montross	2	M				Ohio				
190	191	P. Shambaugh	32	M		None ✓	400	Pa ✓				
		C. Shambaugh	32	F				Pa ✓				
		W. S. Shambaugh	5	M				Ohio				
		M Shambaugh	2	F				Ohio				
191	192	A. Royer	45	M		Farmer ✓		Pa ✓				
		S. Royer	32	F				Pa ✓				

22 m
✓ 20 f

George Shultz – A. B. Wolf 4 yrs old (Allen Bentley) ?
Shultz

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Concord Township in the County of [illegible]
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [illegible]
Post Office Auburn

327

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
508	511	Jeremiah Rhodes	53	m		Farmer	300	100	Ohio		
		Ann "	45	f					Delaware		
509		Unoccupied									
510		" "									
511	512	Isaac Tarver	33	m		Shoemaker	200	200	Ohio		
		Mary A "	30	f					"		
		John H "	6	m					"		
		Rebecca C "	8	f					"		
		James M "	5	m					Indiana		
		Josiah L "	4	m					"		
		Cristina "	1	f					"		
512	513	Henry C Miller	36	m		Shoemaker	200	200	Ohio		
		Cristina "	38	f					"		
513	514	Samuel Dickenhoff	46	m		Farmer	4000	600	"		
		Abigal "	45	f					Penn		
		Mary A "	21	f					Ohio		
		Aaron "	17	m					"		
		Martha "	16	f					"		
		Lavina "	13	f					"		
		Louisa "	13	f					"		
		Samuel "	10	m					Indiana		
		John "	8	m					"		
		Elias "	7	m					"		
		Abigal "	5	f					"		
		Nancy "	3	f					"		
		Jacob Henry	21	m		Labor			Ohio		
514	515	Frederick Klenggi	49	m		Cabinet maker	3000	400	Switzerland		
		Susan "	38	f					"		
		Amelia "	15	f					New York		
		Augustus "	13	m					Indiana		
		[illegible] "	11	f					"		

WALTER, PAUL

Program Folders 2,

1850 Ohio Richland, Monroe p. 322 roll M432-724

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 127 Monroe Tp in the County of Richland State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1850. E.S. Styles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
45	45	Joseph Hencher	30	m		Farmer		✓ Ger				
		Mary A "	22	f				"				
		Harriet E "	1/12	"				"				
46	46	John White	38	m		do	2000	✓ Pa	1			
		Elizabeth "	28	f				✓ "	1			
		John "	8	m				"				
		Elizabeth E "	6	f				"				
		Charles "	2	m				"				
47	47	Paul Walters	24	"		do		✓ N.Y.				
		Mary "	29	f				"				
		Joseph "	2	m				"				
		Mary E. "	4/12	f				"				
48	48	Henry Gallagher	39	m		do		✓ Pa				
		Mary "	36	f				✓ "				
		William "	14	m				"		1		
		John "	13	"				"		1		
		Michael "	11	"				"		1		
		Mary A. "	6	f				"		1		
49	49	Peter Baumteller	43	m		do	1200	✓ Md				
		Louisa "	38	f				✓ Pa				
		Susan "	13	"				"		1		
50	50	Levi Brotlin	23	m		do	700	✓ Pa				
		Mary "	29	f				"				
		James F. "	2	m				"				
		John F. "	4/12	"				"				
51	51	John Wallace	27	"		do	1400	"				
		Margaret "	21	f				✓ Pa				
		Benj "	1	m				"				
		William "	7/12	"				"				
52	52	Samuel Dunn	50	"		do	3200	✓ Pa				
		Elizabeth "	47	f				✓ "				
		Samuel "	17	m		do		"		1		
		Samuel "	15	"		do		"		1		
		David "	7	"				"		1		
53	53	Henry "	27	"		do		✓ Pa	1			
		Nancy "	25	f				✓ "	1			
		Louis Goda	77	m				✓ Ger				
54	54	Jacob Goda	46	"		do	1000	✓ Pa				
		Catharine "	48	f				✓ Va				
		Louisa "	21	"				"				
		Henry "	20	m		do		"		1		
		Mary "	19	f				"				

25m

Paul Walter

Save Our History Museum

The American Association of Museums states the following: "Americans view museums as one of the most important resources for educating our children and as one of the most trustworthy sources of objective information."

"After their families, Americans rank authentic artifacts in **history museums and historic sites as most significant in creating a strong connection with the past."**

What can we as members of the De Kalb County Historical Society do to keep and maintain our History Center?

We can help in many ways including the following: keeping our membership current – purchasing a plaque – donating funds for specific needs of the museum – helping financially to start an endowment fund – remembering the museum in our wills – donating items for display – volunteering to help at the museum when open to the public – volunteering to help with displays and data entry – volunteering to be on a committee – have an interest in becoming a board member – electing board members who have positive outlooks and a vision for the society and the museum – promoting the museum and encouraging others to become members -- presenting ideas and making suggestions for programs and fund raising.

Most of all we need to maintain a positive attitude about the Society and the museum.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Johnson Township in the County of Lagrange State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Francis Henry Ass't Marshal

Post Office LaGrange

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
354	347	Benjamin Davis	57	M		Farmer	2000	550	Pennsylvania				
	"	Sophrah Davis	58	F					Pennsylvania				
	"	Rebecca Davis	19	F					Ohio				
	"	Ann J. Davis	16	F					Ohio				
355	348	Benjamin Hook	38	M		Carpenter	1600	500	Pennsylvania				
	"	Ibrush Hook	38	F					Ohio				
	"	Nancy Hook	9	F					Indiana		1		
	"	Mahyann Hook	7	F					Indiana		1		
	"	Williams James Hook	5	M					Indiana				
	"	Rebecca J. Hook	2	F					Indiana				
	"	Abraham Swan	28	M		Laborer	4300	600	Ohio				
356	349	Thomas Oliver	49	M		Farmer			Ohio				
	"	Emily Oliver	50	F					Virginia				
	"	Mary Oliver	18	F					Indiana				
	"	Ruth Oliver	22	M					Indiana				
	"	Thomas Oliver	16	M					Indiana				
	"	Melinda Oliver	11	F					Indiana		1		
	"	Volcann Oliver	7	F					Indiana		1		
357	350	Thomas Oliver Sen	89	M					North Carolina				
	"	Mary Oliver	90	F					Virginia				
358	351	Nahum Chapman	30	M		Laborer		25	Ohio				
	"	Caroline Chapman	20	F					Ohio				
	"	Frank Chapman	1	M					Indiana				
359	352	John Hasinger	33	M		Farmer	600	450	Pennsylvania				
	"	Willow Hasinger	25	F					New York				
	"	Matilda Hasinger	18	F					Pennsylvania				
	"	William H. Hasinger	7	M					Indiana		1	1	
	"	Betsey Hasinger	5	F					Indiana				
	"	Nathen Hasinger	4	F					Indiana				
	"	Susate Hasinger	1	F					Indiana				
360	353	Paul Walter	33	M		Farmer	1200	750	Pennsylvania				
	"	Sarah Walter	29	F					Pennsylvania				
	"	Joseph Walter	12	M					Ohio		1		
	"	Mary Walter	11	F					Ohio		1		
	"	Elizabeth Walter	8	F					Indiana		1		
	"	Matilda Walter	6	F					Indiana		1		
	"	Benjamin Walter	2	M					Indiana				
361	354	Paul Hines	76	M		Farmer	3000	2000	Pennsylvania				
	"	Susannah Hines	64	F					Pennsylvania				
	"	Matilda Hines	19	F					Ohio				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
12700 4875
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1860 Ind. LaGrange, Johnson T. pg 486 M653-274

Paul Walter

Depot Jam Play List 2006

Title(s)	Play X	Comments	Soloist	Key
Boil Them Cabbage/Spotted Pony/Polly Wolly Doodle medley				
Great Speckled Bird	3		Earl	
Amazing Grace/Sweet Hour of Prayer/Amazing Grace medley	1			
Sugar Hill	3			
Rocky Top	3-4			
Westphalia Waltz	2			
New World Symphony (Going Home) ?????	2			
Give Me Roses Now	2-3			G
Lisa Jane	3			
Wildwood Flower	3	Mike intro		
Down In The Valley/On Top Of Old Smokey				
Harrison Town/Old Joe Clark/Angelina Baker Medley				
O Susanna/Camptown Races medley				
Will The Circle Be Unbroken/When the Saints…	2			
Simple Gifts	3			
I'll Fly Away				
Red Wing				
I'm So Lonesome				
Tennessee Waltz				
Wooden Heart				
South Wind/ Morning Has Broken				
Greensleeves				G
Ashgrove ?????				
Poor Wayfaring Stranger ????				
You Are My Sunshine/This Is Your Land				

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

237

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Township, in the County of Lagrange, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wolcottville

R Mills, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Persons of the age of 21 years and upwards denied the right to vote on account of participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anna	11	F	W.				Indiana					/					
		Silas	7	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Ida	9	F	W.				Indiana										
		Carman	1	M	W.				Indiana										
		John	65	M	W.	At home			Pennsylvania									1	
251	260	Hartzell Geo	22	M	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		Ohio				Nov					1	
		Amanda	17	F	W.	Keeping house	✓		Ohio				Nov						
251	261	Morley John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	250	New York									1	
		Almira	34	F	W.	Keeping house	✓		New York										
		Alice	15	F	W.				Ohio					/					
		Justinda	1	F	W.				Indiana										
252	262	Walters Paul	44	M	W.	Farmer	4700	240	Pennsylvania									1	
		Sarah	48	F	W.	Keeping house	✓		Pennsylvania							/			
		Joseph	22	M	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		Ohio									1	
		Mary	19	F	W.				Ohio										
		Elizabeth	18	F	W.				Indiana										
		Matilda	16	F	W.				Indiana					/					
		Benjamin	12	M	W.				Indiana					/					
253	263	Oliver Thomas	39	M	W.	Farmer	2000	585	Ohio							/		1	
		Caroline	29	F	W.	Keeping house	✓		New Jersey										
		Wm	11	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Emeline	8	F	W.				Indiana					/					
		James	7	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Eliza	4	F	W.				Indiana										
254	264	Sherman John	38	M	W.	Farmer	13720	280	New York						/	/		1	
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Indiana										
		Oscar	12	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		John	10	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Dayton	7	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Otis	5	M	W.				Indiana										
		Nelson	3	M	W.				Indiana										
		Grant	1/12	M	W.				Indiana			July							
		Elizabeth	80	F	W.				Rhode Island										
		Eatinger Geo.	26	M	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana									1	
255	265	Lease Zopher	55	M	W.	Farmer	32000	3088	Ohio									1	
		Ann	25	F	W.	Keeping house	✓		Ohio										
		Leander	29	M	W.	Farmer	8000	557	Indiana									1	
		Celintha	19	M	W.				Indiana										
		Orrin	19	M	W.				Indiana					/					
		Geo	11	M	W.				Indiana					/					

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 10

Paul Walters(s)

1880 Cen Ind. Laporte Johnson ed 440.1 ed 23 T9-291

[7-296.]

A.

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 23

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Township, in the County of Luzerne, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

Andrew J. Steed
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.)	Sex (Male, M.; Female, F.)	Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, state months; if born in June, write 12 months)	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family (whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other)	Civil Condition: Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, Wd.; Divorced, D.	Married during Census year,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Health: Blind,	Deaf and Dumb,	Idiotic,	Insane,	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled,	Attended school within the Census year,	Cannot read,	Cannot write,	Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
	60	64	Hurlbut Charles	W	M	39			S	M		Attorney at Law									Newyork	not Known	N J	1
			" Emily	W	F	46		Wife		M		Keeping House									Newyork	N Y	not Known	2
			" Rosella Eleanna	W	F	16		Step Daughter	S			at Home									Indiana	N Y	N Y	3
	61	67	Plank Augustus	W	M	44				M		Keeping House									Maryland	Germany	Md	4
			Clenhouse Temply	W	F	35		Mother		M		past Labor									Maryland	Md	Md	5
																								6
	62	68	Plank William	W	M	31				M		Farmer									Ohio	Ohio	Md	7
			" Mary M. E	W	F	26		Wife		M		Keeping House									Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	8
			" Harriet A	W	F	6		Daughter	S												Indiana	Ohio	Ind	9
			" Franklin E	W	M	0	6	Son	S												Indiana	Ohio	Ind	10
	63	69	Howe Lemuel Veteran	W	M	67				M		Farmer and Farm Laborer									Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	11
			" Eliza J	W	F	61		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	12
			" Flora E	W	F	3		Daughter	S			at Home									Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	13
			" Anna	W	F	11		Daughter	S												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	14
			" Minnie	W	F	8		Daughter	S												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	15
	64	70	Eimon Abraham	W	M	57				M		Farmer									Ohio	Penn	Penn	16
			" Mariah	W	F	53		Wife		M		Keeping House									Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn	17
			" James E	W	M	27		Step Son													Ohio	Penn	Penn	18
			" Martha	W	F	14		Daughter	S			at Home									Indiana	Ohio	Penn	19
	65	71	Hines Thomas	W	M	68				M		Retired Farmer									Ohio	South Carolina	Virginia	20
			" Emily	W	F	69		Wife		M		past Labor									Virginia	Ireland	Virginia	21
	66	72	Brand Williams	W	M	23				M		Farming									Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	22
			" Katharine	W	F	19		Wife		M		Keeping House									Switzerland	Germany	Germany	23
			" Mandy M	W	F	1		Daughter	S												Ohio	Ind	Germany	24
	67	73	Poland George	W	M	55				M		past Labor									Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	25
			" Mariah	W	F	44		Wife		M		past Labor									Ohio	Ohio	Virginia	26
			" Daniel J	W	M	25		Son				Farming									Indiana	Penn	Ohio	27
			" Theodore F	W	F	15		Daughter	S			at home									Indiana	Penn	Ohio	28
			" James A J	W	M	12		Son	S			at home									Indiana	Penn	Ohio	29
			" Jessie F	W	M	8		Son	S												Indiana	Penn	Ohio	30
	68	74	Walters Paul	W	M	56				M		Farmer									Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn	31
			" Sarah	W	F	60		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	Penn	Penn	32
			" Benjamin	W	M	22		Son	S			Farming									Indiana	Penn	Ohio	33
	69	75	Spuck Thomas	W	M	36				M		Farming									Ohio	Penn	Penn	34
			" Mary E	W	F	29		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	not Known	Ohio	35
			" Vanklin	W	M	5		Son	S												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	36
			" Orion E	W	M	6		Son	S												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	37
	70	76	Alspaugh Philip	W	M	69				M		Farmer									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	38
			" Polly Anna	W	F	70		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	Virginia	Virginia	39
	71	77	Alspaugh C	W	M	26		Son		M		Farming									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	40
			" Elody A	W	F	21		Wife		M		Keeping House									Indiana	Penn	Ohio	41
	72	78	Bushong Emanuel	W	M	28				M		Farming									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	42
			" Hannah	W	F	26		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	Ohio	Penn	43
	73	79	Vanhirk Isaac	W	M	34				M		Farmer									Ohio	Penn	Penn	44
			" Sarah	W	F	32		Wife		M		Keeping House									Ohio	Penn	Penn	45
			" Ohio	W	M	6		Son	S												Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	46
			Gillem Thomas	W	M	22			S			Farm Hand									Indiana	Ireland	England	47
																								48
																								49
																								50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a guided occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Paul Walters (Bro Mary & Elizabeth) Son & Benjamin

Owner: **ira1957**
Family Group Sheet

Parents

- Jacob Walter
  1728 - 1809

- Anna Maria Kauffman

  1738 - 1803

Husband

Philip Walter
B: 1767

- Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States

D: 6 Jun 1819

- Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania, United States
-

Parents

- Unknown
  Unknown

Wife
Eva Marie Bauersachs
B: Jul 1761

- Weingarten, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany

D: 10 Dec 1843

- Pennsylvania
-

Relationship Events

- **Marriage**
- 1787
  Northumberland Co., PA

-

View more relationship events (1)

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Name Benjamin Walter Son	Birth 1790 Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States	Death 1834 Niagara, Niagara, New York, United States	
Name David Walter Son	Birth 1790	Death	
Name David Walter Son	Birth 1790	Death	
Name Issac Walter Son	Birth 1791	Death 1902	
Name Issac Walter Son	Birth 1791	Death 1902	
Name Catherine Walter Daughter	Birth 18 Sep 1792 Northampton, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States	Death 11 May 1863 Greentown Monroe, Ashland, Ohio, United States	
Name Catherine Walter Daughter	Birth 18 Sep 1792 Uppermilford, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA	Death 11 May 1863 Greentown Monroe, Ashland, Ohio, USA	
Name Henry Walter	Birth 1793	Death	

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Son			
Name			
Henry Walter Son	Birth 1793	Death	
Name	Birth	Death	
Daniel Walter Son	3 Feb 1794 Pennsylvania, United States	28 Mar 1874 Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States	
Name	Birth	Death	
Daniel Walter Son	3 Feb 1794 Pennsylvania, USA	28 Mar 1874 Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States	
Name			
Elizabeth Walter Daughter	Birth 1794	Death	
Name			
Elizabeth Walter Daughter	Birth 1794	Death	
Name			
Jacob Walter Son	Birth 1795	Death	
Name			
Jacob Walter Son	Birth 1795	Death	
Name		Death	
Samuel Walter Son	Birth 1796	19 Jul 1858 Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States	
Name		Death	
Samuel Walter Son	Birth 1796	19 Jul 1858 Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States	
Name	Birth	Death	
Benjamin	1797	1835	

WALTER B

Union Co PA

JOHAN BENJAMINE

(WEIRICHS JACOB

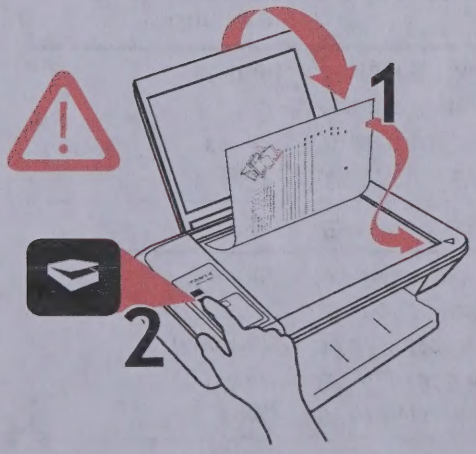
WALTER

BEN

Walter, Philip =
Christian

Family Group Sheet for Philip Walter

	Husband:	Philip Walter (Rev.) 2.
	Birth:	1767 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	06 Jun 1819 in Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA
	Marriage:	1787 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Jacob (Johan Jakob) Walter
	Mother:	Anna Marie Kauffman
	Wife:	Eva Marie Bauersachs
	Birth:	Jul 1761 in Baden, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Germany
	Death:	10 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Paulus Bauersachs
	Mother:	Margaret Unknown
	Children:	
1 M	Name:	Benjamin Walter
	Birth:	1790 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1818 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
2 M	Name:	David Walter
	Birth:	1790
	Death:	Unknown
3 M	Name:	Isaac Walter
	Birth:	1791
	Death:	Unknown
4 F	Name:	Catherine Walter
	Birth:	18 Sep 1792 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	11 May 1863 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	1812 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	John Shambaugh
5 M	Name:	Henry Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1793 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
6 F	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1794 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	John Spade
7 M	Name:	Daniel Walter
	Birth:	03 Feb 1794 in Pennylvania, USA
	Death:	28 Mar 1874 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA
8 M	Name:	Jacob Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1795 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown



- You must scan this alignment page for best quality!
- Vous devez numériser cette page d'alignement pour obtenir une qualité optimale.
- Für beste Qualität ist es erford., diese Ausrichtungss. zu scannen.
- Escanee esta página de alineación para obtener la calidad óptima.
- Per una stampa ottimale eseguire la scansione della pagina di allineamento.
- Digitalize esta página de alinhamento para obter a melhor qualidade!
- 您必须扫描此校准页，才能获得最佳质量！
- 최상의 인쇄 품질을 얻으려면 이 정렬 페이지를 스캔해야 합니다!

Family Group Sheet for Philip Walter

9	Name:	Samuel Walter
M	Birth:	1796 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	19 Jul 1858 in Erwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
10	Name:	Andrew Walter
M	Birth:	24 Apr 1804
	Death:	03 Apr 1876
	Spouse:	Rebecca Bowersox
11	Name:	Sophia Walter
F	Birth:	Abt. 1808 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1849 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1830 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	Jacob (Bauersachs) Bowersox
12	Name:	John Walter
M	Birth:	Abt. 1810
	Death:	04 Mar 1887 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Notes

Philip Walter
1787 MARRIAGE to Eva Marie. Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

1790 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Center township, Union County, Pennsylvania
Jeremiah Walter
David Jr,
Henry
Philip
Jacob
Christian
Joseph
John
John Jr.
Also Weirichs -- Ludwig, Jacob, David.

1810 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1810 CENSUS: Union, Pennsylvania, page 287
Lists the following Walters
Michael
Conrad
Joseph
Henry
Jeremiah
David
Christian
Jacob
Philip
and
Weirich -- George, Margaret (widow), William

Notes (con't)

1819 DEATH of Phillip. Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

1820 WHERE'S EVA Check Union county, Penn.

1830 EVA?? Check Union county, Penn.

1838 The Walter Family moved to Ashland Co., Ohio in the fall. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633; bio of George H. Shultz. (Did this include father, Benjamin???? Benjamin died in Niagra County, NY

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County

1843 DEATH of Eva, December 10 WHERE????

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

1840 EVA???

Eva Marie Bauersachs
An Ancestry.com family tree states Eva Marie born in Weingarten, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany. ?????

Benjamin Walter
Some of the Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees, Ancestry.com: Bowersox, Walter, Applegate.

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine; Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter.

Family Group Sheet for Philip Walter

Notes (cont'd)

1810 DEATH: Philip, Centre, Bingle, Pennsylvania

1820 WILL: Philip Walter's Will, Centre County, Penn.

1830 CENSUS: Centre, Union county, Penn.

1834 The Walter Family moved to Ashland Co., Ohio in the 1st Century of Danish Co., 1856, page 022 -
ton of George H. Shultz. (Old the Indian to Ester, Benjamin???? Pioneers died in Wayne County, NY

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County

1845 DEATH: Wife, December 16 WHEREBY

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, pg 23. Enumerated 27 July, line 32, fm 182,
family 182.
C. Walter, age 52, f, pb Ohio (California)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Farmer)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth) A Catherine Walter was living in Ashland Ohio with Lavina and
Elizabeth (Mother) Catherine in the 1850 and 1870 census.
S. Walter, age 16/7, m, pb NY (Farmer)

Neighbors: Crawford, Agricultural
A Catherine Walter was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walter) Daniels in the 1850
and 1870 census

1860 EMIGRY??

Eva Maria Bauermeister
An Ancestry.com family tree states Eva Marie born in Wiesingerhan, Landsberg, Bayern, Germany, ??/??/

Benjamin Walter
Some of the Standard and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 1650 E. Lemon, Scottsdale,
AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997. Documentation needed. Some information obtained from Public Family Trees,
Ancestry.com: Bowerox, Walter, Angelopoulos

1797 BIRTH: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1800 CENSUS: Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 CENSUS: Northumberland or Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1810 MARRIAGE to Catherine, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

1830 CENSUS: Pennsylvania, Union Co., Center Township, page 36A, line 1 [not 36D, 113,
Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
[1810-1820] 1000
1 male 10-15
1 male 15-20
2 females under 10 (prob. Eva and Mary)
1 female 30-40

Neighbors: George Maurer, Henry Wilhelm, Wenzel, Friedrich Wyatt, Henry Winter, John Walter

Family Group Sheet for Philip Walter

Notes (con't)

previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

About 1828 moved to Niagra County New York in the Spring. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633: George H. Shultz bio.--He was married April 9, 1844 to Saloma Walter, a native of Union County, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Walter, who moved to Niagara County, N.Y. in the spring of 1828, and to Ashland County, Ohio, in the fall of 1838.) *Catherine and family moved to Ohio.*

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagara County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40
females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

1835 (or 34) DEATH of Benjamin, ; Niagra, Niagra, New York.

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County???????????????
Information needed, burial, etc.

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

Hassinger's "White" Church

A ledger at the Snyder County Historical Society contains a history of the church written about 1800. Baptismal records date back to 1760 - making this the oldest congregation in the area, dating to pre-Revolutionary times. A converted Jew, Joseph Simons, donated the land for a church and cemetery. Johann Jacob Hassinger, Johann Jacob Walter and a Mr. Maurer were the committee that oversaw the building of the church. The building takes its name from Jacob Hassinger, but Jacob Walter who had worship services held in his home whenever a clergyman was in the area spent much of his time overseeing construction of the building.

1798 church - Drawing by Aaron Kern Gift

The original church, erected in 1785, was a log building. During the existence of this house of worship, the Indians were still numerous in the neighborhood. The ledger reads in part "During these times the Red Man of the maiden forests and the mountains of these wild regions would at times prowl around this log house watching these early worshipers of the Great Spirit." In 1791, preparations were made to erect a new, larger church to accommodate the increased membership. A huge square building with high log walls, finished inside in European style, was built a little to the south-west of the log cabin church. In 1872, the members again decided to build a new church. They tore down the old two-story Gallery church. Using much of the old material, they built the third church on the same spot where the former church stood.

Hassinger's Church today. The hill behind the church leads up to a ridge. The hill was named Cemetery Hill by the early settlers. Across the road in front of the church is a line of trees that are called the Long Hollow - home of Johann Jacob Hassinger and later his son, Abraham Hassinger who migrated to Richland County, Ohio in 1825.

Hassinger's "White" Church

(CHRISTIAN) PHILLP WALTER

Family Group Sheet for Christian Philip Walter

	Husband:	Christian Philip Walter
	Birth:	1767 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	06 Jun 1819 in Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA
	Marriage:	1787 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Jacob (Johan Jakob) Walter
	Mother:	Anna Marie Kauffman
	Wife:	Eva Marie Bauersachs
	Birth:	Jul 1761 in Baden, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Germany
	Death:	10 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Father:	Paulus Bauersachs
	Mother:	Margaret Unknown
	Children:	
1 M	Name:	David Walter
	Birth:	1790
	Death:	Unknown
2 M	Name:	Isaac Walter
	Birth:	1791
	Death:	Unknown
3 F	Name:	Catherine Walter
	Birth:	18 Sep 1792 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	11 May 1863 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Shambaugh Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	1812 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	John Shambaugh
4 M	Name:	Henry Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1793 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
5 F	Name:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1794 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
	Spouse:	John Spade
6 M	Name:	Daniel Walter
	Birth:	03 Feb 1794 in Pennylvania, USA
	Death:	28 Mar 1874 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA
7 M	Name:	Jacob Walter
	Birth:	Abt. 1795 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Unknown
8 M	Name:	Samuel Walter
	Birth:	1796 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	19 Jul 1858 in Erwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Family Group Sheet for Christian Philip Walter

9	Name:	Benjamin Walter
M	Birth:	1797 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Apr 1835 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Marriage:	1818 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
10	Name:	Andrew Walter
M	Birth:	24 Apr 1804
	Death:	03 Apr 1876
	Spouse:	Rebecca Bowersox
11	Name:	Sophia Walter
F	Birth:	Abt. 1808 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1849 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Marriage:	Bef. 1830 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Spouse:	Jacob (Bauersachs) Bowersox
12	Name:	John Walter
M	Birth:	Abt. 1810
	Death:	04 Mar 1887 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Notes

Christian Philip Walter
1787 MARRIAGE to Eva Marie. Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

1790 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Center township, Union County, Pennsylvania
Jeremiah Walter
David Jr,
Henry
Philip
Jacob
Christian
Joseph
John
John Jr.
Also Weirichs -- Ludwig, Jacob, David.

1810 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1810 CENSUS: Union, Pennsylvania, page 287
Lists the following Walters
Michael
Conrad
Joseph
Henry
Jeremiah
David
Christian
Jacob
Philip
and
Weirich -- George, Margaret (widow), William

Individual Report for Christian Philip Walter

Individual Summary: **Christian Philip Walter**

Sex:

Father: Jacob (Johan Jakob) Walter
Mother: Anna Marie Kauffman

Individual Facts:

Birth: 1767 in Northkill, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 06 Jun 1819 in Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA

Shared Facts: **Eva Marie Bauersachs**

Marriage: 1787 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
Children: David Walter
Isaac Walter
Catherine Walter
Henry Walter
Elizabeth Walter
Daniel Walter
Jacob Walter
Samuel Walter
Benjamin Walter
Andrew Walter
Sophia Walter
John Walter

Notes:

Person Notes: 1787 MARRIAGE to Eva Marie. Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

1790 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1800 CENSUS: Center township, Union County, Pennsylvania
Jeremiah Walter
David Jr,
Henry
Philip
Jacob
Christian
Joseph
John
John Jr.
Also Weirichs -- Ludwig, Jacob, David.

1810 CENSUS: Upper Milford, Northumberland, Pennsylvania

1810 CENSUS: Union, Pennsylvania, page 287
Lists the following Walters
Michael
Conrad
Joseph
Henry
Jeremiah
David
Christian
Jacob

Individual Report for Christian Philip Walter

Individual Summary: **Christian Philip Walter**

Sex:

Father: Jacob (Johan Jakob) Walter
Mother: Anna Marie Kauffman

Notes:

Philip
and
Weirich -- George, Margaret (widow), William

1819 DEATH of Phillip. Center, Snyder, Pennsylvania.

1820 WHERE'S EVA Check Union county, Penn.

1830 EVA?? Check Union county, Penn.

1838 The Walter Family moved to Ashland Co., Ohio in the fall. (History of DeKalb Co., 1885, page 633; bio of George H. Shultz.) Benjamin died in Niagra County, NY

1840 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County

1843 DEATH of Eva, December 10 WHERE????

1850 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township; pg 26. enumerated 27 July. line 30, dw. 182, family 183.
C. Walter, age 57, f, pb Ohio (Catherine)
A. Walter, age 21, m, pb NY (Andrew)
E. Walter, age 18, f, pb NY (Elizabeth)A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.
S. Walter age 10?, m, pb NY (Samuel)

Neighbors: Crawford, Applegate,
A Catherine Walters was living in Ashland Ohio with Lewis and Elizabeth (Walters) Gutherie in the 1860 and 1870 census.

1840 EVA???

ancestry

Philip (Reverend) Walter

1767–1819

BIRTH 1767 • Northkill,Berks Co. Pa.

DEATH 06 JUN 1819 • Center Twp. Snyder, Co, Pa.

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

1767 • Northkill,Berks Co. Pa.

Age 20 — **Marriage**

1787 • Northumberland Co. Pa.

Eva Maria Bauersachs
(1766–1843)

Age 52 — **Death**

06 Jun 1819 • Center Twp. Snyder, Co, Pa.

Family

Parents

Johannes (Jacob) Conrad Walter*
1729–1803

Anna (Appolonia) Maria Kauffman*
1738–1803

Spouse & Children

Eva Maria Bauersachs
1766–1843

- **David Walter**
  1790–
- **Issac Walter**
  1791–1902
- **Henry Walter**
  1793–
- **Elizabeth Walter**
  1794–
- **Daniel Walter**
  1794–1874
- **Jacob Walter**
  1795–
- **Benjamin Walter**
  1797–1835
- **Joseph Walter**
  1798–

Napoleon Walter
1800–

Samuel Walter
1800–1858

Joseph Walter
1803–1858

Andrew Walter
1804–

Sophia Walter
1808–1849

John S Walter
1811–1887

Abraham Walter
1812–1903

Absalom Walter
1819–

Solomon Walters
1837–1920

Jacob Walter
1843–

Henry Walter
1843–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Ancestry Family Trees

Walter - Union, PA 1810

250

Aeninger Jacob	Far.	2				1	3				1
Smith Jacob	D°		1	3		1		1	1		1
Smith John	Miller	1			1				1		
Schreder Anthony		1			1		2			1	
Spade Jacob	Far.					1					1
Spade John	Mason	2	1		1		1			1	
Spade David	Far.				1					1	
Shower John	D°	4			1		2			1	
Stoner Frederick	D°	2	2			1	1	1		1	
Shower Adam	Shoe Mak	1			1		1			1	
Spitler Christian	Weaver	2	2		1		2		1	1	
Seiber Daniel	Far.	2	1		1		2			1	
Snerr Joseph	Hatter	3			1		2			1	
Snepp Henry	Far.		1	1		1		2	1		1
Snure Christian	Shoemaker	1	1			1	1	1		1	
Shambach Geo.	Far.		2	1		1	1	1	1		1
Snyder Baltzer	D°		1			1		2	2		1
Swarm John	Mason	1	1		1		1			1	
Shefler Fredk.	Far.	1		2			1		1		
Spruce David	Tinker	1			1		1			1	
Smith John	Far.	1		1		1	3		1		
Smith Henry	D°	2			1		1		1		
Stoner William	D°		4			1			1	1	
Seyer Conrad	Stiller			2		1		1	2		1
Swarm Philip	Weaver					1					1
Swarm Joseph	Far.	2			1		2			1	
Swartz Leonard	D°			3		1					1
[illegible]	Shoe Mak		1						1		1

99

Smith John	Far.					1					
Shower Jacob	Shoe Mak			1					1		1
Stock Gerdent	Weaver	2	2	3		1	1				1
Schrider Anthony	Far.	1			1		2			1	2
Smith Francis	Cooper	2				1	1				1
Weikel George				1							
Ultz George	Sadle Tree			1			1	1		1	
Utt George	Far.		1			1		1		1	
Umpinhaker Jones	Pedler					1					
Valentine George	Far.	1		1					1		
Walter Michael	Smith				1						
Walter Conrad	Rev.d	2			1		1	1	1		1
Willets John	Shoe Mak				1		2		1		
Walter Joseph	Far.	3	1		1		1			1	
Walter Henry	B. Smith	4	1		1		1	2		1	
Wittenmyer Henry		1		1			3		1		
Wittenmyer Jacob	B. Smith	2			1		2			1	
Walter Jeremiah	Weaver	1	1		1		2			1	
Walter David	Far.	4	1		1	1	1	2			1
Walter Christian	D°	1		1	1		1	1		1	
Wittenmyer Andrew	D°	2	1	2	1		2	1		1	
Walter Jacob	Carpt.r	4	3			1	1	1			1
Walter Philip	Far.	2	2	1		2		1	1	1	1
Weirich George	Mill Reg.	4		3	1		1			1	
Weirich Margaret	Widow	2					1		1		
Weirich William						1					1
Weitzel Henry	Far.	1	2			1	1				1

282

Michael
Conrad
John
Joseph

Jeremiah
David
Isaac
Philip

+ Weirichs
Geo
Margaret
William
Henry

May 1902 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind., and died 09 Aug 1979 in Marion, Grant Co., Ind..

Notes for Russell Herman Hamman:
Obituary: Evening Star, Wed., 28, Feb, 1990.
Buried in Grant Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

Notes for Ruth Adel Shippy:
Buried in Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Ind.
Obituary information about family. Evening Star

Marriage Notes for Russell Hamman and Ruth Shippy:
Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 22.

Child of Russell Hamman and Ruth Shippy is:
+ 69 i. Annadel[6] Hamman, Adopted child.

49. Howard Levi[5] Hamman (Herman Martin[4], Daniel Frick[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 16 Oct 1904 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and died 08 Apr 1986 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married **Dorothy Ann Knight** 16 Jun 1933 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., daughter of John Knight and Lina Sheffer. She was born 20 Jun 1912 in Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and died 05 Jan 1990 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Howard Levi Hamman:
Buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Sec 12, with parents Herman and Amanda, and sister Majelle, and wife, Dorothy.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Knight:
Buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Sec 12.

Marriage Notes for Howard Hamman and Dorothy Knight:
Married at the home of John Knight, near Butler, IN, by Rev. Morr. Present were Zora, Eugene, and Lloyd Praul, John and Ora Knight, Herman and Amanda Hamman, Gilbert and Naomi Keller. The following year a trip was made to the Century of Progress at Chicago. Dorothy Hamman bible record.

Children of Howard Hamman and Dorothy Knight are:
+ 70 i. Brian Herman[6] Hamman, born 13 Sep 1935 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; died 05 Sep 1997 in Lecanto, Fla..
+ 71 ii. Brooks Howard Hamman, born 07 Apr 1938 in DeKalb County, Ind..
+ 72 iii. Lina Mae Hamman, born 08 Apr 1941 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

53. Noah[5] Hamman (John Daniel[4], Daniel Frick[3], John[2], David[1]) was born 10 Jul 1911. He married **Jean Whittington**.

Notes for Noah Hamman:
Birth rec. H-6, 8.

Children of Noah Hamman and Jean Whittington are:
73 i. Daniel Forest[6] Hamman, born 21 Nov 1936.

Notes for Daniel Forest Hamman:
Birth rec. 32-90

74 ii. Mary Anne Hamman, born 10 Feb 1943.

15.

Brought forward	1582	1180	3065	122	35
Joseph Mentzer	1	6	2		
Adam Treppe	1	2	2		
James Williams				4	
Conrad Henckel	1	3	2		
George Diemer	1	2	4		
John French	2	2	2		
William West	2	1	4	1	
Jacob Clark	1				
Charles West	4		3		
Joseph Bacon	1	3	2		
James Cooper	2	1	4		
Jacob Servoss	1	4	5		
Isaac Barnett	2	3	1		
Ann Fenton			2	1	
John Town	1		1		
Joseph Cowperthwaite	2		3	1	
Capt. John Burrowes	1	1	4		
Abraham Collins	3	5	5		
Alexander Murray	1		2		
Elizabeth Montgomery			4	1	
Ebenezer Large	1	3	4		
James Vanosten	1	1	4		
Charlotte Lawrence		1	2		
Jacob Beck	1	1	4		
Nicholas Young	3		2		1
Conrad Cooper	1	2	1		
John Ash	1	1	2		
Lambert Wilmer	1	2	4		
Mary Miller			1		
Mary Ann Forage	1	1	5		
John Palmer	1	2	2		
John Hausler	1		1		
Thomas Bedwell	2	3	2		
William Warrington	1		2		
Joseph Burns	1	1	4		
Rachel Burns		1	2		
Charles Hobart	2		4		
Samuel Downing	1	1	4		
William Graham	1	3	4		
Christlieb Bartling	2	1	3		
Conrad Waggoner	1	1	1		
Jacob Schoch	1	1	2		
Moses Page	1	1	2		
Frederick Mills	1		3		
Joseph Springer	1				
John Easton	1		2		
Samuel Hodgson	4	1	4		
Jacob Loosley	1	2	6		
William Collins	1	3	2		
Henry Dice	1	1	1		
Carried forward	1644	1247	3200	130	36

Brought forward	1644	1247	3200	130	36
David Brown	1		1		
William Grasey	1	3	2		
Jacob Good	1		1		
Peter Powell	2	2	2		
John Goodman	1		1		
George Tallman	2	3	5		
John Haworth	2	2	6		
Thomas Scattergood	5	1	4		
Sarah Chamberlain			1		
George Young	1	2	2		
James Kain	1	1	1		
Andrew Klein	1		1		
Christian Solger	1	1	1		
James Williams	1	1	1		
Leonard Hacker	1	1	2		
John Finch	1	1	1		
William Ashton	3	1	1		
Christian Piercey	2	5	3		
Frederick Kessler	3	3	3		
Samuel Lehman	1	4	4		
Samuel Mead	2		3		
Thomas Town	4	2	2		
John Steel junr.	1	1	1		
Isaac English	1	1	2		
John Gwillam	1	1	1		
Elizabeth Burk			1		
Nicholas Brum	2	3	2		
John Murphy	1		1		
Philip Walter	2	3	3		
Henry Clark	2				
John Ant	1		2		
Joseph Thatcher	2	3	2		
John Fullensby	1	3	2		
William Applegate	2	2	2		
Andrew Gebhart	1		1		
Samuel Carpenter	1	1	2		
Hannah Levering		2	4		
Anthony Gerung	1	1	3		
Anthony Batty	2		4		
Michael Breisch	1	1	5		
Edward Millar	2	2	2		
Thomas Preston	1	1	3		
Francis Grice	1				
Adam Keller	1		1		
John Gwin	1		1		
Benjamin Vanhorn	1	3	2		
Morris Currey	1		1		
Rebecca Sardner			1		
John Cohen	1				
Jacob Bender	1		1		
Carried forward	1713	1308	3298	130	36

182

183

1790 Cen Penn. Philadelphia Co pg 201

Philip Walter

312

82 Jacob Stallmaker	73 1	76 2	164 2
Adam Engleman	2	"	" 1
Daniel Smith	1	" 1	" 3
John Rever	1	" 1	" 4
Leonard Lowdenslager	1	" 1	" 2
Yost Wens	1	" 1	" 3
Adam Weder	1	" 3	" 3
Andrew Straasburger	1	" 1	" 5
Jacob Fisher	1	" 2	" 4
Philip Federman	1	" 2	" 3
Jacob Hile	1	"	" 6
Michel Teel	1	" 2	" 3
Peter Shuler	2	" 3	" 3
Daniel Dubs	2	" 4	" 4
Philip Everhart	1	" 1	" 2
Henry Everhart	1	"	" 2
Jacob Everhart	1	" 1	" 2
George Cline	2	"	" 1
Gabriel Cline	1	"	" 4
Jacob Cline	1	" 1	" 2
Casper Rever	1	" 1	" 3
John Derr	2	"	" 3
John Räder	1	" 2	" 4
George Yeagel	2	" 2	" 3
Abraham Kreble	1	" 3	" 2
Henry Larish	1	" 3	" 2
Philip Walter	1	" 1	" 3
Simon Eysenhart	1	" 4	" 5
Henry Larish Jr	1		
Jacob Waggoner	2	" 4	" 5
Jacob Funk	1	" 1	" 3
John Hillegas	1	" 1	" 3
Daniel Swarts	1	" 5	" 7
Frederick Martin	2	" 3	" 5
Elias Weaver	1	" 1	" 3
Jacob Wicker	1	" 2	" 2
Yost Weant	1	" 4	" 5
John Nise	1	" 1	" 1
Ap^l Andres	1	" 2	" 3
Adam Stinenger	1	"	" 2
Adam Shoeler	1	" 1	" 7
Abraham Knouse	2	" 1	" 3
Daniel Stafsher	1	" 3	" 2
Jacob Kaeler	3	" 1	" 2
Andrew Shefert	1	"	" 1
Barnet Fregly	1	" 2	" 1
Henry Yeely	1	"	" 2
John Shoeler	2	"	" 3
John Fisher	1	" 1	" 2
Jacob Miller	2	" 4	" 2
Philip Daringer	1	"	" 1
	137	155	313

1790 Census Northampton - Upper Milford page 179

Philip Walter

MyFamily.com

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1800 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Philip Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Salisbury, Rowan, NC	1800	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Upper Milford, Northampton, PA	1800	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Northern Liberties (East), Philadelphia, PA	1800	

Results per page 10

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1800 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Philip Walter. Start a tree with Philip Walter.

Did You Know? Most **walter** families (**1647**) living in the US in **1920** lived in **PA**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1800 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: philip

Last Name: walter

Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: All

County:

Township:

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M32, 52 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females in age categories: 0 to 10, 10 to 16, 16 to 26, 26 to 45, 45 and older; number of other free persons except Indians not taxed; number of slaves; and town or

Philip Walter is the 4th great grandfather of Lina Mae Hamman

4th great grandfather

Philip Walter
b: Abt. 1767
Pennsylvania, USA
d: 06 Jun 1819
Pennsylvania, USA

3rd great grandfather

Benjamin Walter
b: Abt. 1797
Northumberland, Pennsylvania,
d: Abt. 1835
Niagara, New York, USA

2nd great grandmother

Mary Walter
b: 30 Jan 1820
Union, Pennsylvania, USA
d: 11 Jan 1902
Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Great grandmother

Malinda M. Wolf
b: Aug 1846
Stark, Ohio, USA
d: 02 Oct 1933
Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Paternal grandmother

Amanda May Myers
b: 14 Aug 1877
Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
d: 07 Apr 1950
Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Father

Howard Levi Hamman
b: 16 Oct 1904
Smithfield, De Kalb, Indiana, US
d: 08 Apr 1986
Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Ancestry.com.

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Save 50-70% on Term Life Insurance e-Term Quote It

Coverage: Select | State: AL | Tobacco Use: Select | Birthdate(mmddyyyy): | Gender: M

Search Results

Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890
Combined Matches: 21

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1870	WALTER	PHILIP	Allegheny County	PA	274	3 W. Allegheny	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1870 Federal Census Index	PA5368
1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Erie County	PA	225	Erie City	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA5081
1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Indiana County	PA	344	Washington Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA5081
1830	WALTER	PHILIP	Northampton County	PA	073	Upper Nazareth Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1830 Federal Census Index	PAS3a1
1840	WALTER	PHILIP	Northampton County	PA	197	Upper Nazareth Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a2
1850	WALTER	PHILIP	Northampton County	PA	211	Nazereth Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a3
1810	WALTER	PHILIP	Northumberland County	PA	287	Centre Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1810 Federal Census Index	PAS1a3
1810	WALTER	PHILIP	Northumberland County	PA	287	Centre Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1810 Federal Census Index	PAS1a3

1766	WALTER	PHILIP	Philadelphia County	PA		Philidelphia		PA Early Census Index	PAS1a3
1850	WALTER	PHILIP	Philadelphia County	PA	150	South Wark Ward 2	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1850 Federal Census Index	PAS6a3

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **1-10**

Next,

Page: 1 2 3

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

TOO

Search > Record Type > Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890 > **Search Results** April 28, 2001

Search Results

Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890
Combined Matches: 21

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Philadelphia County	PA	248	22 W.Philadelphia	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA45518
1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Philadelphia County	PA	799	17 W.Philadelphia	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA45518
1820	WALTER	PHILIP	Union County	PA	059	Center Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1820 Federal Census Index	PAS2a13
1830	WALTER	PHILIP	Union County	PA	356	Contre Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1830 Federal Census Index	PAS3a19
1840	WALTER	PHILIP	Union County	PA	359	No Township Listed	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a27
1830	WALTER	PHILIP	Venango County	PA	062	Rockland Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1830 Federal Census Index	PAS3a19
1840	WALTER	PHILIP	Venango County	PA	010	Irvin Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a27
1840	WALTER	PHILIP	Venango County	PA	062	Richland Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1840 Federal Census Index	PAS4a27

1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Venango County	PA	323	Irvin Township.	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA50871
1860	WALTER	PHILIP	Venango County	PA	362	Kingsley Township.	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1860 Federal Census Index	PA50872

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records **11-20**

Prev, Next,

Page: 1 **2** 3

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Descendants of Philip Walter

Generation No. 1

1. Philip[1] Walter was born Abt. 1767 in Penn., and died 06 Jun 1819 in Penn.. He married **Eva Marie Bauersachs** 1787 in Northumberland Co., Penn., daughter of Paulus Bauersachs and Margaret Unknown. She was born Abt. 1766 in Germany, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Penn.. 1820, 1830, 1840 ??

Notes for Philip Walter:
1790 CENSUS:

1800 CENSUS:
1810 Cen
More About Philip Walter and Eva Bauersachs:
Marriage: 1787, Northumberland Co., Penn.

Children of Philip Walter and Eva Bauersachs are:

	2	i.	Catherine[2] Walter, born 18 Sep 1792 in Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1863 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She married John Shambaugh 1812 in Pennsylvania; born 17 May 1790 in Bucks Co., Penn.; died 01 Jul 1858 in Ashland Co., Ohio. More About John Shambaugh and Catherine Walter: Marriage: 1812, Pennsylvania
	3	ii.	Henry Walter, born Abt. 1793.
	4	iii.	Elizabeth Walter, born Abt. 1794.
	5	iv.	Jacob Walter, born Abt. 1795.
+	6	v.	Benjamin Walter, born Bet. 1794 - 1802 in Northumberland Co., Penn.; died Abt. 1835 in Niagara Co., NY.
	7	vi.	Andrew Walter, born 24 Apr 1804.
	8	vii.	Sophia Walter, born Abt. 1808.
	9	viii.	John Walter, born Abt. 1810.
	10	ix.	Samuel Walter.
+	11	x.	Saloma Walter, born Abt. 1822 in Union Co., Penn..

Generation No. 2

6. Benjamin[2] Walter (Philip[1]) was born Bet. 1794 - 1802 in Northumberland Co., Penn., and died Abt. 1835 in Niagara Co., NY. He married **Catherine Shambaugh** 1818 in Penn., daughter of George Shambaugh and Catherine Reinard. She was born 04 May 1791 in Montgomery Co. Penn., and died 1835 in Niagara Co., NY.

Notes for Benjamin Walter:
Shambaugh and Walter information obtained from Lynn Mason, 8650 E. Laredo, Scottsdale, AZ 85250. 10 Oct. 1997.
Documentation needed.
See correspondence file.

1800 CENSUS: Penn.?? Union co

1810 CENSUS: Penn

1820 CENSUS: Pennsylvannia, Union Co., Center Township, page 59A, line 1 [roll M33_113, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
0101002001000
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
2 females under 10 (poss. Eve and Mary)
1 female 26-45

312

82 Jacob Stallmaker	73 1	76 2	164 2	
Adam Engleman	2	"	" 1	
Daniel Smith	1	" 1	" 3	
John Rever	1	" 1	" 4	
Leonard Lowdenslager	1	" 1	" 2	
Yost Wens	1	" 1	" 3	
Adam Weder	1	" 3	" 3	
Andrew Straasburger	1	" 1	" 5	
Jacob Fisher	1	" 2	" 4	
Philip Federman	1	" 2	" 3	
Jacob Hile	1	"	" 6	
Michel Seel	1	" 2	" 3	
Peter Shuler	2	" 3	" 3	
Daniel Dubs	2	" 4	" 4	
Philip Everhart	1	" 1	" 2	
Henry Everhart	1	"	" 2	
Jacob Everhart	1	" 1	" 2	
George Cline	2	"	" 1	
Gabriel Cline	1	"	" 4	
Jacob Cline	1	" 1	" 2	
Casper Rever	1	" 1	" 3	
John Derr	2	"	" 3	
John Räder	1	" 2	" 4	
George Yeagel	2	" 2	" 3	
Abraham Kreble	1	" 3	" 2	
Henry Larish	1	" 3	" 2	
Philip Walter	1	" 1	" 3	
Simon Eysenhart	1	" 4	" 5	
Henry Larish Jr	1			
Jacob Waggoner	2	" 4	" 5	
Jacob Funk	1	" 1	" 3	
John Hillegas	1	" 1	" 3	
Daniel Swarts	1	" 5	" 7	
Frederick Martin	2	" 3	" 5	
Elias Weaver	1	" 1	" 3	
Jacob Wicker	1	" 2	" 2	
Yost Weant	1	" 4	" 5	
John Nise	1	" 1	" 1	
Sophel Andres	1	" 2	" 3	
Adam Stinenger	1	"	" 2	
Adam Shoeler	1	" 1	" 7	
Abraham Knouse	2	" 1	" 3	
Daniel Stafsher	1	" 3	" 2	
Jacob Kaeler	3	" 1	" 2	
Andrew Shefert	1	"	" 1	
Barnet Fregly	1	" 2	" 1	
Henry Yeely	1	"	" 2	
John Shoeler	2	"	" 3	
John Fisher	1	" 1	" 2	
Jacob Miller	2	" 4	" 2	
Philip Daringer	1	"	" 1	
	137	155	313	

MyFamily.com

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1790 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Philip Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

View Record	Name	Home in 1790 (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Not Stated, Washington, MD	1790	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Upper Milford, Northampton, PA	1790	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, PA	1790	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Salem, Westmoreland, PA	1790	

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1790 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Philip Walter. Start a tree with Philip Walter.

Did You Know?
The name meaning and origin of **walter** is ... Learn more

Refine your search of the 1790 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: philip

Last Name: walter

Spelling: Exact

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M637, 12 rolls.

Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males of sixteen years and older, number of free white males under sixteen years, number of free white females, number of all other free persons, number of slaves, and sometimes town or district of residence. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. This first United States census schedules differs in format from later census material, as each enumerator was expected to make his own copies on whatever paper he could find. Unlike later census schedules an

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1800 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Philip Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Upper Milford, Northampton, PA	1800	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Northern Liberties (East), Philadelphia, PA	1800	

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-2** of **2**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1800 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Philip Walter. Start a tree with Philip Walter.

Did You Know?
In 1880 the top occupation for **walter** was **Farmer**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1800 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: philip
Last Name: walter
Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania
County:
Township:

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M32, 52 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females in age categories: 0 to 10, 10 to 16, 16 to 26, 26 to 45, 45 and older; number of other free persons except Indians not taxed; number of slaves; and town or

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1810 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-16** of **16**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**George Walter**	Augusta, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Christian Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Conrad Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**David Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Henry Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Jacob Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Jeremiah Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**John Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Joseph Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Michael Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Peter Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Philip Walter**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**John Walter**	East Buffalo, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Conrad Walter**	Penns, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Frederick Walter**	Penns, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**A Walter**	Turbot, Northumberland, PA	1810	

Results per page 50

Viewing **1-16** of **16**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1810 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for?

Find other people looking for Walter in Northumberland.

Start a tree with Walter.

Did You Know?
Most **walter** families (**2241**) living in the UK in **1891** lived in **London**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1810 United States Federal Census

Ancestry.com Enhanced Image Viewer

Having problems viewing this image?

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1810 United States Federal Census > Pennsylvania > Northumberland > Centre

Back to record

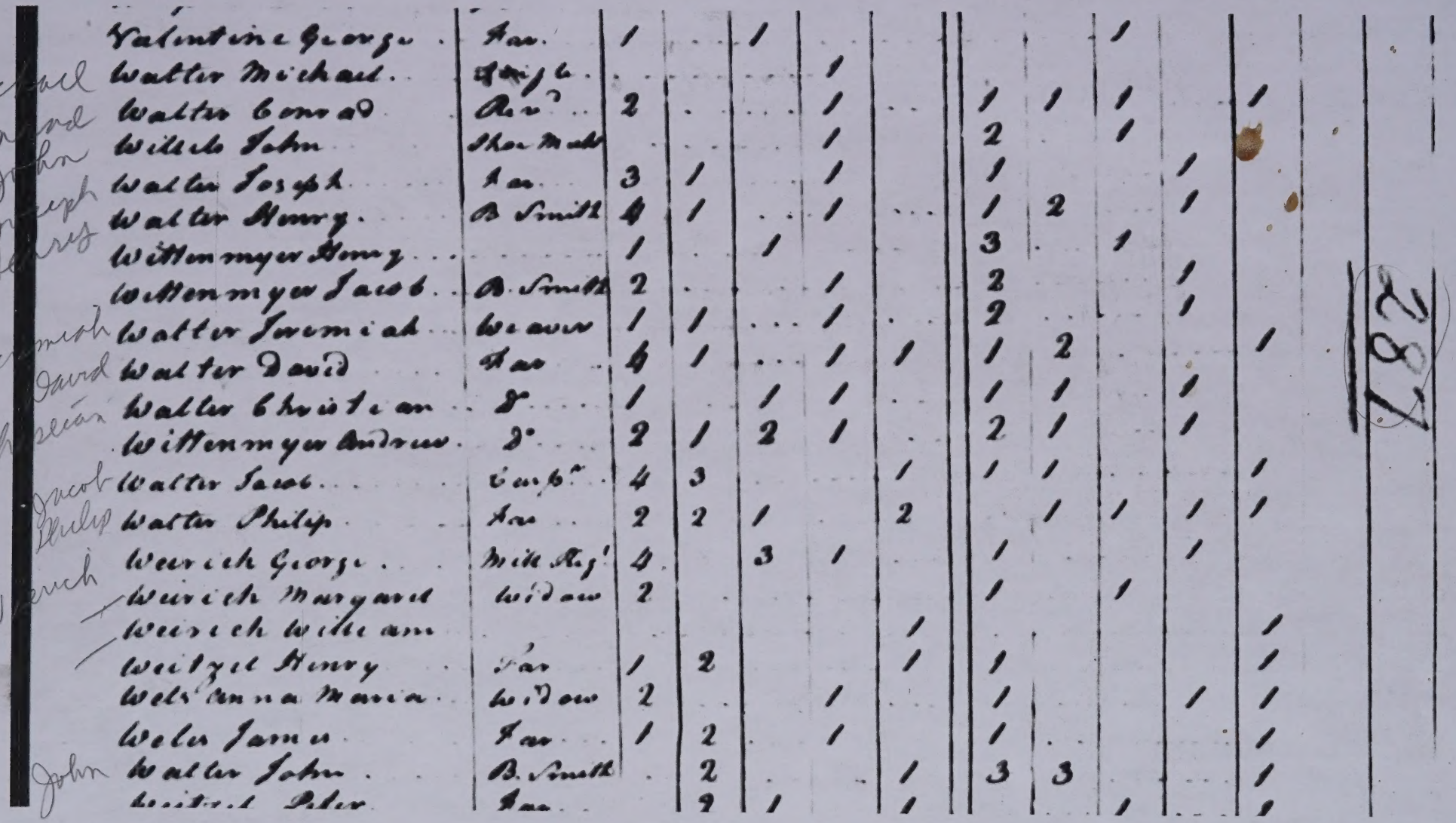
blank census form

Image about: Philip Walter

Show in Full Screen

Drag | In | Out | 100% | Magnify | Options | 4 of 5 Go Image Number | Prev | Next | Print | Save | Share | Help

Walter PA. Union Co 1810



	Valentine George	Far.	1		1					1				
Michael	Walter Michael	Single				1								
Conrad	Walter Conrad	Rev^d	2			1		1	1	1		1		
John	Willels John	Shoe Mak				1		2		1				
Joseph	Walter Joseph	Far.	3	1		1		1			1			
Henry	Walter Henry	B. Smith	4	1		1		1	2		1			
	Wittenmyer Henry		1		1			3		1				
	Wittenmyer Jacob	B. Smith	2			1		2			1			
Jeremiah	Walter Jeremiah	Weaver	1	1		1		2			1			
David	Walter David	Far	4	1		1	1	1	2			1		
Christian	Walter Christian	D°	1		1	1		1	1		1			
	Wittenmyer Andrew	D°	2	1	2	1		2	1		1			
Jacob	Walter Jacob	Carp^r	4	3			1	1	1			1		
Philip	Walter Philip	Far	2	2	1		2		1	1	1	1		
	Weirich George	Mill Reg^t	4		3	1		1			1			
Weirich	Weirich Margaret	Widow	2					1		1				
	Weirich William						1					1		
	Weitzel Henry	Far	1	2			1	1				1		
	Wels Anna Maria	Widow	2			1		1			1	1		
	Weles James	Far	1	2		1		1				1		
John	Walter John	B. Smith		2			1	3	3			1		
	Weitzel Peter	Far		2	1		1			1		1		

287

1810 Census Union Co Penn. Walters; Micheal, Conrad, Joseph, Henry

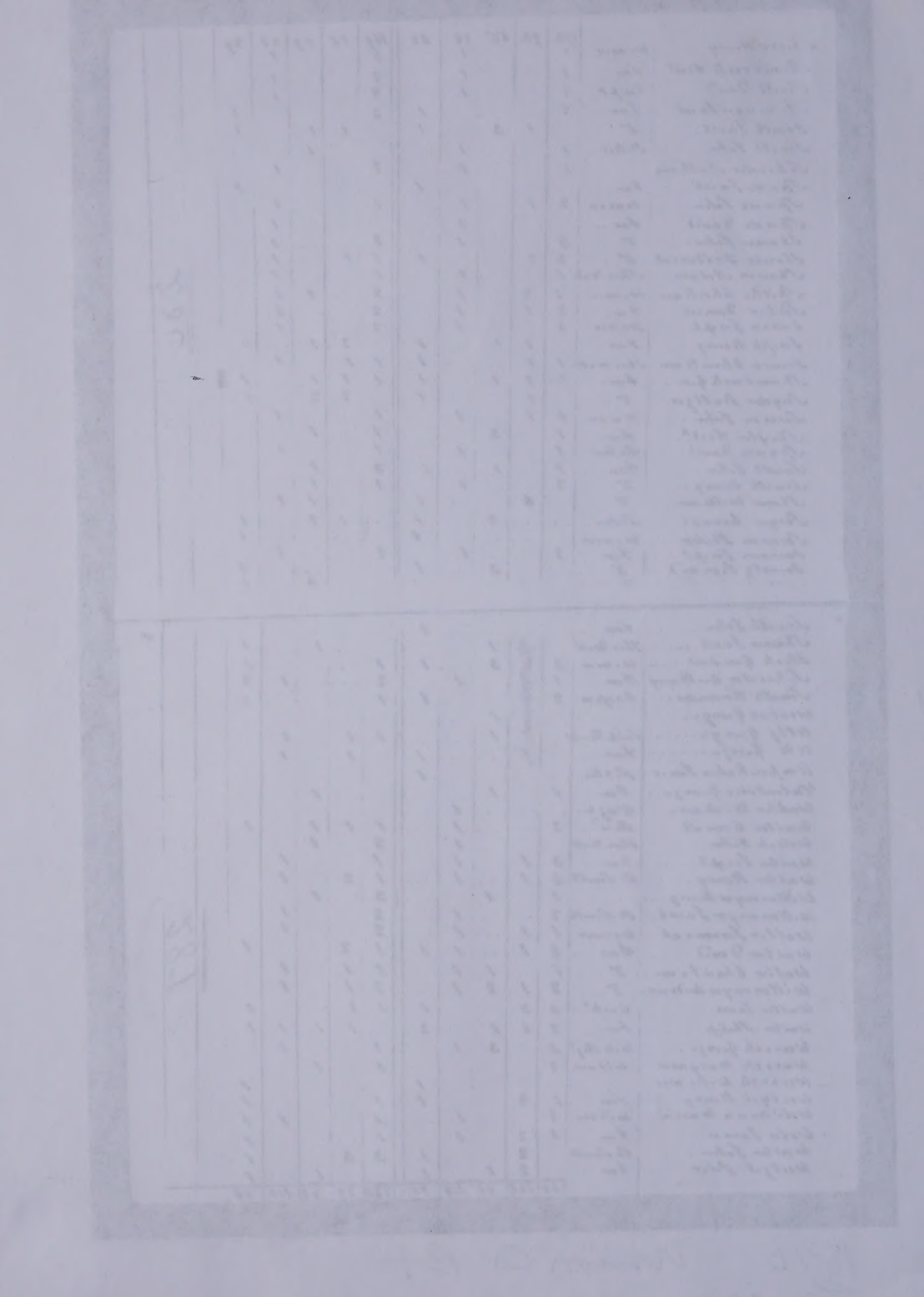
also Weirichs

Jeremiah, David, (Christian) Jacob Phillip John
(Phillip)

Berry Henry	Weaver	172	93	68	84	88	169	56	59	51	39	
Bonebrake Fred	Far	1			1		3			1		
Smith David	Carpt	2			1		2			1		
Benninger Jacob	Far	2			1		2			1		
Smith Jacob	D°	2				1	3				1	
Smith John	Miller		1	3		1		1	1		1	
Schroder Anthony		1			1				1			
Spade Jacob	Far	1			1		2			1		
Spade John	Mason					1					1	
Spade David	Far	2	1		1		1			1		
Shaver John	D°				1					1		
Stoner Frederick	D°	4			1		2			1		
Shower Adam	Shoemak	2	2		1	1	1	1		1		
Spitler Christian	Weaver	1			1		1			1		
Seiber Daniel	Far	2	2		1		2		1	1		
Snerr Joseph	Potter	2	1		1		2			1		
Snipp Henry	Far	3			1		2			1		
Snure Christian	Shoemak		1	1		1		2	1		1	
Shambach Geo	Far	1	1			1	1	1		1		
Snyder Baltzer	D°		2	1		1	1	1	1		1	
Swarm John	Mason		1			1		2	2		1	
Shrefler Fred	Far	1	1		1		1			1		
Spruce David	Sadler	1		2			1		1			
Smith John	Far	1			1		1			1		
Smith Henry	D°	1		1		1	3		1			
Stover William	D°	2			1		1		1			
Seiger Conrad	Potter		4			1			1	1		
Swarm Philip	Weaver			2		1		1	2		1	
Swarm Joseph	Far					1					1	
Swartz Leonard	D°	2		1	1		2			1		
				3		1			1		1	

Smith John	Far					1						
Shaver Jacob	Shoemak			1					1		1	
Stock Godlieb	Weaver	2	2	3		1	1			1	1	
Schneider Anthony	Far	1			1		2			1	2	
Smith Francis	Cooper	2				1	1				1	
Weikel George				1								
Ulty George	Saddler			1			1	1		1		
Ute George	Far		1			1		1		1		
Umpinhaler Jones	Potter					1						
Valentine George	Far	1		1					1			
Walter Michael	Cooper				1							
Walter Conrad	Do	2			1		1	1	1		1	
Willeb John	Shoemak				1		2		1			
Walter Joseph	Far	3	1		1		1			1		
Walter Henry	B Smith	4	1		1		1	2		1		
Willemyer Henry		1		1			3		1			
Willemyer Jacob	B Smith	2			1		2			1		
Walter Jeremiah	Weaver	1	1		1		2			1		
Walter David	Far	4	1		1	1	1	2			1	
Walter Christian	D°	1		1	1		1	1		1		
Willemyer Andrew	D°	2	1	2	1		2	1		1		
Walter Jacob	Carpt	4	3			1	1	1			1	
Walter Philip	Far	2	2	1		2		1	1	1	1	
Wurich George	Millwright	4		3	1		1			1		
Wurich Margaret	Widow	2					1		1			
Wurich William						1					1	
Weltzel Henry	Far	1	2			1	1				1	
Welsenna Maria	Widow	2			1		1			1	1	
Welz James	Far	1	2		1		1				1	
Walter John	B Smith		2			1	3	3			1	
Weltzel Peter	Far		2	1		1			1		1	
		265	185	95	114	75	233	79	84	110	66	

1810 Union Co PA Census



1810 Penn. Northumberland, Centre Pg 287
Roll 53

0102

		172	93	66	84	48	169	56	59	81	39
Sherry Henry	Weaver	1			1		3			1	
Stonebrook Fredk.	Far	2			1		2			1	
Smith David	Carpr.	2			1		2			1	
Steninger Jacob	Far	2				1	3				1
Smith Jacob	D°		1	3		1		1	1		1
Smith John	Miller	1			1				1		
Schreder Anthony		1			1		2			1	
Spade Jacob	Far					1					1
Spade John	Mason	2	1		1		1			1	
Spade David	Far				1					1	
Shower John	D°	4			1		2			1	
Stoner Frederick	D°	2	2			1	1	1		1	
Shower Adam	Shoemaker	1			1		1			1	
Spitler Christian	Weaver	2	2		1		2		1	1	
Seiber Daniel	Far	2	1		1		2			1	
Snorr Joseph	Hatter	3			1		2			1	
Snipp Henry	Far		1	1		1		2	1		1
Snure Christian	Shoemaker	1	1			1	1	1		1	
Shambach Geo.	Far		2	1		1	1	1	1		1
Snyder Baltzer	D°		1			1		2	2		1
Swerm John	Mason	1	1		1		1			1	
Shrefler Fredk.	Far	1		2			1		1		
Spruce David	Tinker	1			1		1			1	
Smith John	Far	1		1		1	3		1		
Smith Henry	D°	2			1		1		1		
Stover William	D°		4			1			1	1	
Sreyer Conrad	Stiller			2		1		1	2		1
Swarm Philip	Weaver					1					1
Swarm Joseph	Far	2			1		2			1	
Swartz Leonard	D°			3		1					1
[illegible]	[illegible]		1			1			4		1

286

Smith John	Far					1					
Shower Jacob	Shoemaker			1					1		1
Stock Geo. Sent.	Weaver	2		3		1	1				1
Schrider Anthony	Far	1			1		2			1	2
Smith Frances	Cooper	2				1	1				1
Weikel George				1							
Ultz George	Saddle Trunk			1			1	1		1	
Ult George	Far					1		1		1	
Umpinhaker Jones	Pedler					1					
Valentine George	Far	1		1					1		
Walter Michael	Single				1						
Walter Conrad	Revd.	2			1		1	1	1		1
Willels John	Shoemaker				1		2		1		
Walter Joseph	Far	3	1		1		1			1	
Walter Henry	B. Smith	4	1		1		1	2		1	
Wittenmyer Henry		1		1			3		1		
Wittenmyer Jacob	B. Smith	2			1		2			1	
Walter Jeremiah	Weaver	1	1		1		2			1	
Walter David	Far	4	1		1	1	1	2			1
Walter Christian	D°	1		1	1		1	1		1	
Wittenmyer Andrew	D°	2	1	2	1		2	1		1	
Walter Jacob	Carpr.	4	3			1	1	1			1
Walter Philip	Far	2	2	1		2		1	1	1	1
Weirich George	Mill Regr.	4		3	1		1			1	
Weirich Margaret	Widow	2					1		1		
Weirich William						1					1
Weitzel Henry	Far	1	2			1	1				1
Wels Anna Maria	Widow	2			1		1			1	1
Weles James	Far	1	2		1		1				1
Walter John	B. Smith		2			1	3	3			1
Weitzel Peter	Far		2	1		1			1		1
		248	135	95	114	75	233	79	84	110	64

287

Neighbors: George Weirich, Henry Weirich, Wetzel, Frederick Walter, Henry Walter, John Walter.
previous page, page 51, lists Jeremiah Walter, David Jr. Walter, Jacob Weirich, David Weirich, Henry Walter, Philip Walter, David Walter, Jacob Walter, Chirstian Walter, Joseph Walter, John Walter, John Jr Walter.

1830 CENSUS: New York, Niagra County, Lockport Township, page 3, line 11 [roll 95, Ancestry.com]
Benjamin Walter
males 210001
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5 - 10
1 male 30 - 40

females 021001
2 female 5 - 10
1 female 10 - 15
1 female 30 - 40

both died @ 1835
Where are all the children

Neighbors: William Miller, Christopher Shafer.

More About Benjamin Walter and Catherine Shambaugh:
Marriage: 1818, Penn.

Children of Benjamin Walter and Catherine Shambaugh are:

	12	i.	Eve[3] Walter, born 1819.
+	13	ii.	Mary Walter, born 30 Jan 1820 in Union Co., Penn.; died 11 Jan 1902 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..
	14	iii.	Isiah Walter, born 1821.
	15	iv.	Sarah Walter, born 1822.
	16	v.	Paul Walter, born 1826.
	17	vi.	Baby Walter, born 1828.
+	18	vii.	Elizabeth Walter, born 18 Nov 1831 in Niagara Co., New York; died 15 Nov 1907 in Green Twp, Ashland Co., Ohio.
+	19	viii.	Samuel Walter, born 26 Aug 1833 in Niagara Co., New York; died Unknown in poss. Ashland Co., Ohio.
	20	ix.	Andrew Walter, born 1835.

11. Saloma[2] Walter (Philip[1]) was born Abt. 1822 in Union Co., Penn.. She married **George H. Shultz** 09 Apr 1844. He was born 25 Jun 1806 in Union Co., Penn., and died 26 Oct 1873 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co. Ind..

Notes for Saloma Walter:
Native of Union Co., Penn.; moved to Niagara Co. N.Y. in spring of 1828, and to Ashland Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1838. (1885 DeKalb County History, page 633)

Notes for George H. Shultz:

1860 CENSUS:

1870 CENSUS: .....

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin; page 12, ed 6, sd 81, line 32, dwelling 110, family 112
Saloma Shultz, w, f, age 58, widowed, housekeeper, pb Penn.....
Rosanna, w, f, age 25, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Rilla, w, f, age 23, daughter, single, housework, pb Ind.....
Louis, w, m, age 21, son, single, farmer, pb Ind.....
Wm, w, m, age 19, son, single, farmer, not known if disabled, etc., pb Ind.....

NEIGHBORS: Henry Shafer, Adam Oberlin, Josephus Rohrbaugh, Daniel Wolf, Levi Myers.

DeKalb County History, 1885, page 632-633.

"George H. Shultz, deceased, was born in Union County, Pa., June 25, 1806, and died in Franklin Township, DeKalb County,

This site hosted by Rootsweb.com **Family Finder:** Ancestor's First Name Ancestor's Last Name Search

1. "Bauersachs Family History and Chronology", by Dr. U.S.G. Bowersox, Longmont, Colorado, December, 1841, pub. by the Press of The Longmont Ledger, Longmont, Colorado.
2. Information from Steve Holloway <shollowa@juliet.stfx.ca> through the Internet, 1/11/96. His information came from a book on the BAUERSACHS family.
3. "Johann Bauersachs Update"/[Tom & Jan Bowersox] (on microfilm at the LDS FHC, film no. 1035615, item 7), published by the Bauersachs Genealogical Society, Des Plaines, IL, 1981?, copyright 1975.
4. PA IGI March 1992
5. "Snyder County Pioneers"
6. Information from Bowersox microfilm at FHC, 1995.
7. Inscriptions from St. Mary's Cemetery, Mayberry Road, Silver Run, Carroll County, Maryland, taken from "The Democratic Advocate", a local newspaper, printed December 21, 1889.
8. "Rauenzahner to Routson, A Family on the Move", by John P. Dern and M. Marjorie Waidner, Picton Press, Camden, Maine.
9. "Maryland German Church Records, Vol. 7, Saint Mary's Church, Silver Run, Carroll County, Lutheran Records 1784-1863, Reformed Records 1812-1866", Translated and edited by Frederick S. Weiser, Noodle Doosey Press, Manchester, Maryland, 1987.
10. "York County, Pennsylvania, Church Records of the 18th Century, Volume 1", by Marlene S. Bates and F. Edward Wright, pub. by Family Line Publications, Westminster, MD, 1991.
11. LDS Ancestral File 9/16/95.
12. "Genealogy of the Dirdorff, Deardorff, Dierdorff Families in America", Sudie M. Wingert and Gertude Deardorff Seidle.
13. Lida Bowman Meckley, comp., "Bair's Mennonite Burial Grounds - Situated in Heidelberg Township, York County, Pennsylvania" (Pennsylvania: September 1938).
14. Maryland IGI, March 1992
15. "Maryland German Church Records, Vol. 7, Saint Mary's Church, Silver Run, Carroll County", translated and edited by Frederick S. Weiser, Noodle Doosey Press, Manchester, Maryland.
16. Record of the Marriages of St. Matthew's Congregation, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania, as recorded in volume I of the church records.
17. "History of York County, Pennsylvania", J. Gibson, Historical Editor, Chicago: F.A. Battey Publishing Co., 1896, reprinted 1996.
18. Edward L. Rudisill, "The Rudisill Genealogy", (Elverson, PA: Olde Springfield Shoppe, 1995).
19. General census of cemeteries in York County (Pennsylvania), 1832-1837, (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950), LDS Film #0022171.
20. Gertrude Kraber Dworzak, "A Genealogical History of Conrad Maul and His Descendants"; Asbury Park, New Jersey; 1967.
21. Record of the Births and Baptisms of the children of St. Matthew's Congregation, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania, as recorded in volumes II and III of the church records. Photocopy in the possession of the writer.
22. "PA death certificate of Savilla Miller Blettner", certified number 027426, Pennsylvania Division of Vital Records. Certified copy in the possession of the writer.

WEIRICK (H) FAMILY

~~GUTHRIE~~

Geo. W. m. Susannah Weirich

Elizabeth Walter Guthrie

Member: -- Name Restricted -- Nat'l #: 574751 Ancestor #: A102751

1.

-- Generation Restricted --

2.

-- Generation Restricted --

3.

-- Generation Restricted --

4.

The Said -- Name Restricted -- was the child of

Lewis Guthrie born on - - 1825/26 at Green Twp Ashland Co OH

died at Green Twp Ashland Co OH on - - and his (1st) wife

Elizabeth Walter born on 18 - Nov - 1831 at Niagra Co NY

died at Green Twp Ashland Co OH on - - married on 15 - Feb - 1855

Daniel Wolf
Mary Walter

5.

The Said Elizabeth Walter was the child of

Benjamin Walter born on - - 1797 at _____

died at Niagra Co NY on - - 1834/35 and his (1st) wife

Marie Catherine Shambach born on 6 - May - 1791 at Bedminster Twp Bucks Co PA

died at Green Twp Ashland Co OH on 3 - Feb - 1871 married on - - 1810

6.

The Said Marie Catherine Shambach was the child of

George Shambach born on (c) - - 1755 at Lancaster Co PA

died at Centre Twp Union Co PA on (a) 28 - May - 1815 and his (1st) wife

Catherine Reinard born on - - at _____

died at Centre Twp Union Co PA on 22 - Mar - 1820 married on (c) - - 1788

Lewis Guthrie

Birth:	Nov. 9, 1825
Death:	Mar. 19, 1902

Family links:

Parents:

Richard Guthrie (1780 - 1851)

Mary Guthrie (1793 - 1875)

Spouse:

Elizabeth *Walter* Guthrie (1831 - 1907)

Children:

Wade Elza Guthrie (1869 - 1930)*

Siblings:

Stephen Guthrie (1815 - 1892)*

Sarah *Guthrie* Emerick (1818 - 1907)*

George Guthrie (1822 - 1883)*

Lewis Guthrie (1825 - 1902)

Richard J Guthrie (1829 - 1908)*

Simon Guthrie (1835 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Originally buried at St. John's Lutheran and later moved to Greenlawn

Burial:

Greenlawn Union Cemetery

Perrysville

Ashland County

Ohio, USA

Associated Ancestor (Revolutionary) Record

SHAMBACH, GEORGE

Ancestor #: A102751

Service:

PENNSYLVANIA Rank: PRIVATE

Birth:

(CIRCA) 1755 BUCKS CO PENNSYLVANIA

Death:

(ANTE) 18 Feb 1815 UNION CO PENNSYLVANIA

Service Source:

PA ARCH, 5TH SER, VOL 5, P 344

Service Description:

1) CAPT GRIER, BUCKS CO MILITIA

- Memorial

Mary Ellen Weirich Gutherie

Birth:	Dec. 11, 1869 Ashland County Ohio, USA
Death:	1944 Mansfield Richland County Ohio, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Henry Weirick (1846 - 1909)
Sarah Ann Weirick (1849 - 1889)

Spouse:
John M Guthrie (1865 - 1948)

Burial:
Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville
Ashland County
Ohio, USA

ELIZABETH WALTER GUTHERIE

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Nov. 18, 1831
Death:	Nov. 5, 1907

Family links:

Spouse:

Lewis Guthrie (1825 - 1902)*

Children:

Henry F Guthrie (1856 - 1949)*
Orlando Edward Guthrie (1858 - 1916)*
Allen B Guthrie (1860 - 1938)*
Samuel Guthrie (1863 - 1865)*
John M Guthrie (1865 - 1948)*
Arthur N Guthrie (1867 - 1938)*
Wade Elza Guthrie (1869 - 1930)*
Emma Rosetta *Guthrie* Cunning (1871 - 1941)*
Charles W Guthrie (1873 - 1873)*

Note: Originally buried at St. John's Lutheran and later moved to Greenlawn

Burial:
Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville
Ashland County
Ohio, USA

1900 Cen Ohio - Ashland, Green T., Roll T 623_1237

Pg 14A

ed 2

Wericks

8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 30 A

State Ohio
County Ashland
Township or other division of county Green Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Wm. O. Kershner, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.
1	Walch Jacob J.	Head	W M Mar 1870 30 M 4	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	Farmer O	yes yes yes O F H 98
2	— Agnes J.	Wife	W F Feb 1872 27 M 4 1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
3	— Infant G.	Son	W M June 1899 6 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
4	Warwick Jacob	Head	W M Jan 1847 46 M 29	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Farmer O	yes yes yes O F H 99
5	— Amanda	Wife	W F Feb 1876 43 M 29 2 2	Ohio	New York	Ohio		yes yes yes
6	— Edgar	Son	W M July 1880 19 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Farm Laborer 3	yes yes no
7	— Eva	Daughter	W F Dec 1881 18 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
8	Weirick Margaret	Head	W F Dec 1817 82 W 8 6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes yes yes O F H
9	Everhart Lucy	Head	W M Oct 1877 02 M 25	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Day Laborer 5	yes yes no O F H
10	— Alice	Wife	W F Nov 1877 22 M 2 3 3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
11	— Lillie	Daughter	W F Aug 1897 6 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Servant 2	yes yes yes
12	— Lynn	Son	W M Dec 1899 5 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Day Laborer 6	yes yes yes
13	Engel Willis	Head	W M Jan 1870 30 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Day Laborer 4	yes yes yes O M H
14	— Sarah	Brother	W F Oct 1873 26 W 6 4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
15	— John	Brother	W M Jan 1863 37 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		No No No
16	— Martha	Sister	W F Aug 1866 33 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
17	Robins Joseph	Head	W M Feb 1846 54 M 1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Day Laborer 6	yes yes yes O F H
18	— Sadie	Wife	W F Oct 1876 23 M 1 2 2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes yes yes
19	— Lynn	Daughter	W F Aug 1895 4 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 9	yes yes yes
20	Millie, Nellie	Daughter	W F Oct 1883 16 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 9	yes yes yes
21	— Alice	Daughter	W F Feb 1887 13 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 9	yes yes yes
22	Rowe David	Head	W M June 1870 29 M 5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Foreman 3	yes yes yes R H
23	— Rosella	Wife	W F May 1873 27 M 5 0 0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
24	McClure Wilson M.	Head	W M July 1863 36 M 20	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Day Laborer 4	yes yes yes O M H
25	— Lizzie	Wife	W F July 1863 37 M 20 5 5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
26	— Dora M.	Daughter	W F May 1884 16 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		O yes yes no
27	— Rosalie	Daughter	W F Dec 1886 13 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 5	yes yes yes
28	— Myrtle J.	Daughter	W F Jan 1889 11 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 5	yes yes yes
29	— Clayton L.	Son	W M Sep 1893 6 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 3	
30	Weirick Jonas	Head	W M Jan 1846 54 M 6	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Farmer O	yes yes yes O F H 100
31	— Sadie	Wife	W F June 1852 47 M 6 3 2	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		yes yes yes
32	— Allie	Son	W M Dec 1878 21 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Farm Laborer 4	yes yes yes
33	— Jury	Son	W M Jan 1881 19 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
34	— Charlotte	Daughter	W F July 1883 16 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		O yes yes no
35	— Sarah E.	Daughter	W F Apr 1884 11 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	At School 8	yes yes yes
36	— Grace M.	Daughter	W F May 1887 3 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
37	— Lydia A.	Daughter	W F May 1897 3 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
38	Beachler William H.	Head	W M Mar 1858 42 M 20	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Farmer O	yes yes yes O M H 101
39	— Rhoda	Wife	W F July 1858 41 M 20 1 1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes yes yes
40	— Grace	Son	W M Mar 1884 16 S	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	At School 5	yes yes yes
41	Crone Henry L.	Head	W M Aug 1870 29 M 3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Farmer O	yes yes yes R H 102
42	— Etta	Wife	W F July 1876 24 M 3 0 0	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		yes yes yes
43	Love Leslie B.	Servant	W M Sept 1878 21 S	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Farm Laborer 4	yes yes yes
44	Zoltz Matthew	Head	W M Mar 1830 69 M 37	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	yes yes yes O F H
45	— Mary A.	Wife	W F Jan 1843 57 M 37 6 6	Germany	Germany	Germany		yes yes yes
46	— Julius	Son	W M Apr 1867 32 S	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	Farmer O	yes yes yes R H 103
47	— Minnie	Daughter	W F Mar 1870 30 S	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		yes yes yes
48	— Lena	Daughter	W F Dec 1872 27 S	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		yes yes yes
49	— Emma	Daughter	W F Dec 1877 22 S	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		yes yes yes
50	Honinger Frank	Servant	W M Sept 1879 20 S	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	Farm Laborer 4	yes yes yes

Weirick

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 596

Post Office: Perrysville Ohio

J. S. Bittinger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age in which such citizens are denied the right of suffrage on other than political or other crimes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	97	100	McGregor Joseph	35	M	W	Day Laborer	300	300	Ohio								/	
2			— Elijah	30	M	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
3			— Elmer	3	M	W				Ohio					/				
4			— Robert	2	M	W				Ohio									
5			Mitchel Jane	11	F	W	at home			Ohio									
6	98	101	Gallaher John	32	M	W	Shingle Maker		400	Pennsylvania								/	
7			— Rachel	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
8			— Sarah E.	9	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
9			— John H.	7	M	W	at Home			Ohio									
10			— Daniel	4	M	W				Ohio					/				
11			— Jessie M.	1	F	W				Ohio									
12	99	102	Pugmire Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping house		400	Maryland									
13			Pugmire Henry	75	M	W	Farmer		400	Pennsylvania								/	
14	100	103	James William	42	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	Ohio								/	
15			— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
16			— Jayne H.	22	M	W	at home			Ohio								/	
17	101	104	Hays George L.	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	2574	Ohio								/	
18			— Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
19			— Arthur J.	24	M	W	School Teacher			Ohio								/	
20			— Melissa	25	F	W	at home			Ohio									
21			— Etta A.	22	F	W	at home			Ohio									
22			— William	20	M	W	at home			Ohio								/	
23			— Mary	18	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
24	102	105	Pennington Stephen	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Ohio								/	
25			— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
26			— Ann	17	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
27			— Elizabeth	11	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
28			— Emanuella	8	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
29	103	106	Shambaugh Jacob	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	625	Pennsylvania								/	
30			— Mariah	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
31			— Daniel	18	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
32			— Margaret	16	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
33	104	107	Walter Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	550	New York								/	
34			— Judy	35	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
35			— Amanda E.	10	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
36			— George W.	10	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
37			— John O.	8	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
38			— Stephanie	6	F	W				Ohio					/				
39			— Sarah	5	F	W				Ohio					/				
40			— Sabina	1	F	W				Ohio									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

$6200 — $3650

No. of insane, —

✓

↓ John Shambaugh next pg. ↓

2500

Save Our History Museum

The American Association of Museums states the following: "Americans view museums as one of the most important resources for educating our children and as one of the most trustworthy sources of objective information."

"After their families, Americans rank authentic artifacts in **history museums and historic sites as most significant in creating a strong connection with the past."**

What can we as members of the De Kalb County Historical Society do to keep and maintain our History Center?

We can help in many ways including the following: keeping our membership current – purchasing a plaque – donating funds for specific needs of the museum – helping financially to start an endowment fund – remembering the museum in our wills – donating items for display – volunteering to help at the museum when open to the public – volunteering to help with displays and data entry – volunteering to be on a committee – have an interest in becoming a board member – electing board members who have positive outlooks and a vision for the society and the museum – promoting the museum and encouraging others to become members -- presenting ideas and making suggestions for programs and fund raising.

Most of all we need to maintain a positive attitude about the Society and the museum.

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Perrysville Ohio

J. A. Bittinger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	103	107	Shambaugh John	49	M	W		8475	860	Pennsylvania								/	
2			— Lydia	46	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
3			— Monroe	24	M	W	Farming			Ohio								/	
4			— Emma	9	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
5			— Bertie O	5	M	W				Ohio									
6			Lyle Philip	62	F	W				Pennsylvania									
7			Yerick Marion	29	M	W	at home			Ohio									
8			— Elmer	16	M	W				Ohio									
9	104	108	Irving Ruth	61	F	W	Keeping house	4000	275	Virginia									
10			— Martha	25	F	W	Teaching School			Ohio									
11	105	109	Lee and William	62	M	W	R R Dy Laborer		100	Ohio								/	
12			— Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
13	106	110	Mulligan Emanuel	30	M	W	Live Stock Dealer	6000	6000	Ohio								/	
14			Gillan Nellie	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio									
15			Mulligan Lucetta	8	F	W				Ohio									
16			— Samuel	6	M	W				Ohio									
17			— Franklin	2	M	W				Ohio								/	
18	107	111	Allenbaugh Samuel	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Pennsylvania									
19			— Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
20			— Calvin	20	M	W	at Home			Ohio									
21			— Emmah	24	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
22			— Eldorado	15	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
23			— Orlando	13	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
24			— Melissa	12	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
25			— Lincoln	9	M	W	At home			Ohio					/				
26			— Jane	7	F	W				Ohio									
27			— Rhoda	5	F	W				Ohio									
28			— Myra	3½	M	W				Ohio			Nov						
29			— Willard	1½	M	W				Ohio			Nov						
30	110	114	Yerick Henry	28	M	W	Farmer		550	Ohio								/	
31			— Sarah A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
32			— Mary E	9/12	F	W				Ohio			Dec						
33	111	115	Wallace Levi	51	M	W	Farmer	11000	2225	Ohio								/	
34			— Sarah A	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio	/								
35			— Wm W	21	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
36			— Harriet	14	F	W	At Home			Ohio					/				
37			— Mary B	4	F	W			125	Ohio									
38	112	116	Barthe John W	24	M	W	Farmer		125	Ohio								/	
39			— Mary E	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
40			— Elizabeth	1	F	W				Ohio									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

3= 9475 6,1 85

No. of insane, ____

Shambaugh, Yerick

0053

Save Our History Museum

The American Association of Museums states the following: "Americans view museums as one of the most important resources for educating our children and as one of the most trustworthy sources of objective information."

"After their families, Americans rank authentic artifacts in **history museums and historic sites as most significant in creating a strong connection with the past."**

What can we as members of the De Kalb County Historical Society do to keep and maintain our History Center?

We can help in many ways including the following: keeping our membership current – purchasing a plaque – donating funds for specific needs of the museum – helping financially to start an endowment fund – remembering the museum in our wills – donating items for display – volunteering to help at the museum when open to the public – volunteering to help with displays and data entry – volunteering to be on a committee – have an interest in becoming a board member – electing board members who have positive outlooks and a vision for the society and the museum – promoting the museum and encouraging others to become members -- presenting ideas and making suggestions for programs and fund raising.

Most of all we need to maintain a positive attitude about the Society and the museum.

D.

[7–296.]

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 80

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio

enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1880.

Americus A. Wilson
Enumerator.

In Cities	Number of Dwelling-house	Number of Family	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on last day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color	Sex	Age last Birthday prior to June 1, 1880	Relation to head of family	If born within the Census year, give the month	Civil Condition: Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Months not at work during the Census year	Health: Attacked with acute or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise Disabled	Education: Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
	117	117	Reinhart John H.	W	M	65				1				Farmer							1				Penna	Penna	Penna
			Mary A.	W	F	55				1				Keeping House											Penna	Ireland	Ireland
			Benjamin F.	W	M	21				1				Works at Furniture	4										Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Williams	W	M	70				1				Working at Home	4										Ohio	Penna	Penna
	118	120	Stouffer Theodore	W	M	53				1				Farmer		Ruptured									Penna	Penna	Penna
			Margaret	W	F	60				1				Keeping House											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Mary E.	W	F	31				1				At Home							1				Penna	Penna	Penna
			John S.	W	M	25				1				Works at Home											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Laura	W	F	21				1				At Home											Penna	Penna	Penna
	119	121	Carey Charles L.	W	M	36				1				Farmer											Ohio	Ohio	Md.
			Sarah	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping House											Penna	Penna	Penna
			George H.	W	M	4		Son		1				At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Libby	W	F	3		Daughter		1				At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Grant	W	M	2		Son		1				At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Penna
		122	Carey Elizabeth	W	F	54					1			Keeping House											Md.	Penna	Penna
			Swalick George	W	M	25		Servant		1				Laborer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	123	123	Miller George H.	W	M	49				1				Laborer	7							1	1		Penna	Penna	Penna
			Malinda	W	F	49		Wife		1				Keeping House								1	1		Penna	Penna	Penna
			Strage George	W	M	1		Grandchild		1				At Home											Penna	Switzerland	Penna
	124	124	McGuire Benjamin	W	M	56				1				Farmer											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Rachel	W	F	53		Wife		1				Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Mary	W	F	23		Daughter		1				At Home					1			1	1		Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Joseph	W	M	19		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Willis	W	M	17		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Stewart Elon	W	F	7		Servant		1				In School											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	125	125	Walter Samuel	W	M	46				1				Farmer											New York	Penna	Penna
			Judy	W	F	45		Wife		1				Keeping House									1		England	Penna	Penna
			George	W	M	20		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	N.Y.	Penna
			Lewis	W	M	19		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	N.Y.	Penna
			Nathaniel	W	M	17		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	N.Y.	Penna
			Lettie	W	F	15		Daughter		1				At Home								1			Ohio	N.Y.	Penna
			Adaline	W	F	12		Daughter		1				In School								1			Ohio	N.Y.	Penna
	126	126	Cowan Wm.	W	M	71					1			Farmer											Penna	Ireland	Ireland
			Mary	W	F	57		Wife		1				Keeping House											Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
			Philpot	W	M	27		Son		1				Attorney							1				Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Francis	W	F	14		Daughter		1				In School								1			Ohio	Penna	Ohio
	127	127	Boyd Hezekiah	W	M	27				1				Teacher	4										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Jane	W	F	21		Wife		1				Keeping House											Ohio	Penna	Ohio
	128	128	Pete Williams	M	M	22				1				Laborer	2										Ohio		Ohio
			Ruth	W	F	19		Wife		1				Keeping House											Indianna	Penna	Ohio
	129	129	Jones Amasa	W	M	41				1				Farmer											Ohio		Virginia
			Malinda	W	F	40		Wife		1				Keeping House											Ohio	Virginia	Md.
			Allen	W	M	20		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Joseph	W	M	19		Son		1				Works at Home	3							1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Amasa	W	M	17		Son		1				Working at Home	4							1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Mack	W	M	14		Son		1				Working at Home	4							1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Frank	W	M	13		Son		1				In School								1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Osburn	W	M	11		Son		1				In School								1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Edson	W	M	10		Son		1				In School								1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Estella	W	F	8		Daughter		1				In School								1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 18 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 16 or to question 17.
Note F.—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where a grateful acknowledgment has been requested in column 18.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Feb., &c.

Samuel Walters

Save Our History Museum

The American Association of Museums states the following: "Americans view museums as one of the most important resources for educating our children and as one of the most trustworthy sources of objective information."

"After their families, Americans rank authentic artifacts in **history museums and historic sites as most significant in creating a strong connection with the past."**

What can we as members of the De Kalb County Historical Society do to keep and maintain our History Center?

We can help in many ways including the following: keeping our membership current – purchasing a plaque – donating funds for specific needs of the museum – helping financially to start an endowment fund – remembering the museum in our wills – donating items for display – volunteering to help at the museum when open to the public – volunteering to help with displays and data entry – volunteering to be on a committee – have an interest in becoming a board member – electing board members who have positive outlooks and a vision for the society and the museum – promoting the museum and encouraging others to become members -- presenting ideas and making suggestions for programs and fund raising.

Most of all we need to maintain a positive attitude about the Society and the museum.

ROLL T9_991 (T-9991)

A

Page No. 36
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 80

Received August, 18 1880

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

34

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio

enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1880.

1880 C. OHIO, ASHLAND, GREEN, PG. 34.1000 · Americus A Wilson
Enumerator.

In Office	Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C.	Sex, Male, M., Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, as 6/12.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Civil Condition: Single, S.	Married, M.	Widowed, Wd.	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, m.	Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months the person has been employed during the Census year.	Health: If the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or this Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or this Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or this Country, if of foreign birth.
			Nathan	W	M	18	Son		/					At Home	2			/		/			/	/	Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Sirena	W	F	16	Daughter		/					At Home								/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Spade Aaron	W	M	16	Son-in-law		/					Works at Home	2							/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	366	378	Wallace Margaret	W	F	50					2			Keeping House											Ohio	Ireland	Penna
			Grasmont	W	M	19	Son		/					Works at Home	4							/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			George W.	W	M	11	Son		/					In School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	367	379	Wallace William	W	M	27				/				Farmer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Arabell	W	F	25	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Penna	Penna
	368	380	Wallace Levi	W	M	60				/				Farmer								/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Sarah	W	F	49	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Ireland	Penna
			Nancy	W	F	14	Daughter		/					At School	6							/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	369	381	McCloy Johnston	W	M	60				/				Laborer					/						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			Elizabeth	W	F	72	Wife			/				Keeping House											Penna	Penna	Penna
	370	382	Weirick Joseph	W	M	69				/				Farmer Retired									/		Penna	Penna	Penna
			Margaret	W	F	63	Wife			/				Keeping House									/	/	Penna	Penna	Penna
	371	383	Weirick Joseph Jr	W	M	26				/				Farmer											Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Mary Jane	W	F	23	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	372	384	Weirick Henry	W	M	33				/				Farmer											Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Sarah A	W	F	30	Wife			/				Keeping House											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Mary E.	W	F	11	Daughter		/					In School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Lilly A.	W	F	9	Daughter		/					In School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Samuel A.	W	M	5	Son		/					In School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Margaret A.	W	F	3	Daughter		/					At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Penna
			Olive Lee	W	M	6/12	Son		/					At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	373	385	Brechisin Jacob	W	M	34				/				Farmer											Alsace	Alsace	Alsace
			Margret	W	F	36	Wife			/				Keeping House											Alsace	Alsace	Alsace
			John	W	M	5	Son		/					At Home											Ohio	Alsace	Alsace
			Jacob	W	M	4	Son		/					At Home											Ohio	Alsace	Alsace
			Mary	W	F	2	Daughter		/					At Home											Ohio	Alsace	Alsace
			Melinie	W	F	3/12	Daughter	Jan	/					At Home											Ohio	Alsace	Alsace
	374	386	Allenbaugh Mary	W	F	57					/			Keeping House											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Edwin	W	M	30	Son		/					Farmer											Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Lucelia	W	M	19	Son		/					Teacher	8							/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Jane	W	F	17	Daughter		/					At Home								/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Rhoda	W	F	15	Daughter		/					At Home								/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Milliard	W	M	10	Son		/					In School								/			Ohio	Penna	Penna
	375	387	Riland John	W	M	25				/				Farmer											Missouri		
			Laura	W	F	22	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Nora M.	W	F	1	Son		/					At Home											Ohio	Me	Ohio
	376	388	Sibro George	W	M	36				/				Laborer	3								/		Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Sypthia	W	F	36	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Nora A.	W	F	6	Daughter		/					In School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Malissa J.	W	F	5	Daughter		/					In School								/			Indianna	Ohio	Ohio
			Williams A.	W	M	2	Son		/					At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Clarence N.	W	M	1/12	Apr	Son	/					At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		389	Wirt Johnson	W	M	38				/				Laborer R.R.	3										Penna	Ireland	Ireland
			Isabell	W	F	31	Wife			/				Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Simmons William	W	M	22	Brother-in-law		/					Laborer R.R.	3										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Simmons Elizabeth	W	F	44	Mother-in-law			/				Work at Home									/	/	Ohio	Penna	Penna
	377	390	Endsley William	W	M	42				/				Miller											Ohio	Penna	Scotland

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 18 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /—except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., &c.

Weirich

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1880 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

View Record	Name	Parents or spouse	Home in 1880 (City,County,State)	Est. Birth Year	Birthplace	Relation	View Image
View Record	**Martin Weirick**	Kate Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1849>	Ohio	Self	
View Record	**Kate Weirick**	Martin Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1850>	PRUS	Wife	
View Record	**Frank Weirick**	Martin Weirick, Kate Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1873>	Ohio	Son	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Manda Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1854>	Ohio	Self	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Margaret Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1811>	Pennsylvania	Self	
View Record	**Manda Weirick**	Joseph Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1857>	Ohio	Wife	
View Record	**Margaret Weirick**	Joseph Weirick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1817>	Pennsylvania	Wife	
View Record	**Samuel A. Weirick**	Henry Werick, Sarah A. Werick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1875>	Ohio	Son	
View Record	**Margaret A. Weirick**	Henry Werick, Sarah A. Werick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1877>	Ohio	Daughter	
View Record	**Oliver E. Weirick**	Henry Werick, Sarah A. Werick	Greene, Ashland, OH	<1880>	Ohio	Son	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1880 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick in Ashland. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know? Most **weirick** immigrants (**2**) came to the US in **1857**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1880 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State | County | Township

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1870 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

View Record	Name	Home in 1870 (City, County, State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Gender	View Image
View Record	**Henry Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1846	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1854	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1811	Pennsylvania	White	Male	
View Record	**Kate Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1850	Württemberg / Wurttemberg	White	Female	
View Record	**Margrett Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1816	Pennsylvania	White	Female	
View Record	**Mary E Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1864	Ohio	White	Female	
View Record	**Sarah A Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1850	Ohio	White	Female	
View Record	**John W Weirick**	Londonville, Ashland, OH	abt 1868	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Mahlon Weirick**	Londonville, Ashland, OH	abt 1838	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Rebecca J Weirick**	Londonville, Ashland, OH	abt 1842	Ohio	White	Female	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1870 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick in Ashland. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know?
In 1880 the top occupation for **weirick** was **Farmer**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1870 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

Ohio | ashland |

Page No. 2 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Richland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

602

Post Office: Perrysville Ohio

J. G. Bittinger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Persons of 21 years and upwards, not citizens of U. S., whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	167	171	Minick Jacob	49	M	W	Farmer	1800	2040	Pennsylvania								/	
2			— Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
3			— Sylla	16	M	W				Ohio									
4	168	172	Minick Martin	22	M	W			200	Ohio								/	
5			Minick Elizabeth	20	F	W				Westenberg	/	/							
6	169	173	Kime Peter	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200	Pennsylvania								/	
7			— Lucinda	42	F	W				Pennsylvania									
8			— Mary J.	20	F	W	Teaching School			Ohio									
9			— Luther	18	M	W	attending School			Ohio					/				
10			— Nancy J.	16	F	W				Ohio					/				
11			— Jeff	14	M	W				Ohio					/				
12			— Martha E.	12	F	W				Ohio					/				
13			— Margaret	7	F	W				Ohio					/				
14			— Eggie	5	F	W				Ohio									
15			— Della M.	1	F	W				Ohio									
16			Kime Sarah	76	F	W	Superannuated			Maryland						/	/		
17	170	174	Thomas Marshall	43	M	W	Day Labor	330	200	Ohio								/	
18			— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
19			— Harvey	16	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
20			— Mattie	12	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
21	171	175	Wanders George	35	M	W	Farmer	3200	600	New York								/	
22			— Caroline	30	F	W				Ohio	/	/							
23			— Calvin E.	11	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/	/			
24			— Margaretta	9	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
25			— Mary E.	7	F	W				Ohio									
26			— Henry L.	3	M	W				Ohio									
27			— Charles	1	M	W				Ohio									
28	172	176	Lumbus Andrew	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	1132	Ohio								/	
29			— Annie E.	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
30			— Mary	2	F	W				Ohio									
31			Kime Nicholas	18	M	W	Farm hand			Germany	/	/							
32	173	177	Kime George	49	M	W	Stone Mason		100	Ohio								/	
33			— Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
34			— Clark	21	M	W	at Home			Ohio									
35			— Clarissa	20	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
36			— Ida	1	F	W	at home			Ohio									
37	174	178	Shaw Franklin	26	M	W	Stone Mason		100	Ohio								/	
38			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
39			— Amy	4	F	W	at home			Ohio									
40			— Linda	2	F	W				Ohio									

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 8. " " colored males, ___. " " females, " " 1.
" " white males, 20. " " " females, ___. " " blind, ___.

34230 6392

No. of insane, ___.

0056

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1790 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-20** of **50** | Next »

View Record	Name	Home in 1790 (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Valuntine Wirick**	Not Stated, Bedford, PA	1790	
View Record	**David Woork**	Not Stated, Bedford, PA	1790	
View Record	**Andrew Work**	Not Stated, Bedford, PA	1790	
View Record	**Michl Weirich**	Tulpehocken, Berks, PA	1790	
View Record	**Samuel Work**	London Britain, Chester, PA	1790	
View Record	**Joseph Work**	New London, Chester, PA	1790	
View Record	**Jno Work**	Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, And Westpensboro, Cumberland, PA	1790	
View Record	**John Work**	Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, And Westpensboro, Cumberland, PA	1790	
View Record	**Lettis Work**	Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, And Westpensboro, Cumberland, PA	1790	
View Record	**William Work**	Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, And Westpensboro, Cumberland, PA	1790	
View Record	**Nicholas Wirich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Peter Wirick**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Peter Wirick**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Jacob Wyrich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Christian Wirich**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**George Wirick**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Jacob Wirick**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Margret Wirick**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Philip Wirick**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	
View Record	**Valentine Wirick**	Not Stated, Dauphin, PA	1790	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-20** of **50** | Next »

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1790 United States Federal Census**

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1790 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results Viewing **1-1** of **1**

View Record	Name	Home in 1790 (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Michl Weirich**	Tulpehocken, Berks, PA	1790	

Results per page 20 Viewing **1-1** of **1**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1790 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich in Pennsylvania. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
In **1989** the **weirich** life expectancy was **82 years** vs **74 years** for the general public. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1790 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

Location

Township: | State: Pennsylvania

Other

Keyword(s):

Hide Advanced Search Options — Search

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M637, 12 rolls.

Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males of sixteen years and older, number of free white males under sixteen years, number of free white females, number of all other free persons, number of slaves, and sometimes town or district of residence. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. This first United States census schedules differs in format from later census material, as each enumerator was

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1800 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Jacob Weirick**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1800	
View Record	**John Weirick**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1800	
View Record	**Valentine Weirick**	Lower Paxton, Dauphin, PA	1800	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1800 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know?
In **1996** the **weirick** life expectancy was **86 years** vs **74 years** for the general public. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1800 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M32, 52 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females in age categories: 0 to 10, 10 to 16, 16 to 26, 26 to 45, 45 and older; number of other free persons except Indians not taxed; number of slaves; and town or

of household, number of free white males and females in age categories: 0 to 10, 10 to 16, 16 to 26, 26 to 45, 45 and older; number of other free persons except Indians not taxed; number of slaves; and town or district and county of residence. The categories allowed Congress to determine persons residing in the United States for collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. Most entries are arranged in the order of visitation, but some have been rearranged to appear in alphabetical order by initial letter of the surname.

Few, if any, records reveal as many details about individuals and families as do the U.S. federal censuses. The population schedules are successive "snapshots" of Americans that depict where and how they were living at particular periods in the past. Because of this, the census is often the best starting point for genealogical research after home sources have been exhausted.

Extended Description:

The United States was the first country to call for a regularly held census. The Constitution required that a census of all "Persons...excluding Indians not taxed" be performed to determine the collection of taxes and the appropriation of seats in the House of Representatives. The first nine censuses from 1790-1870 were organized under the United States Federal Court system. Each district was assigned a U.S. marshal who hired other marshals to administer the census. Governors were responsible for enumeration in territories.

The official enumeration day of the 1800 census was 4 August 1800. All questions asked were supposed to refer to that date. The enumeration was to be completed within nine months. Schedules survive for 13 states. Lost schedules include those for Georgia, Indiana Territory, Kentucky, Mississippi Territory, New Jersey, Northwest Territory, Virginia, Tennessee, and Alexandria County, District of Columbia. Some of the schedules for these states have been re-created using tax lists and other records.

Taken from *Chapter 5: Research in Census Records, The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy* by Loretto Dennis Szucs; edited by Loretto Dennis Szucs and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking (Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry Incorporated, 1997).

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1800 U. S. Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1800 United States Federal Census*. M32, 52 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Ancestry UK | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1800 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Christn Weirich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1800	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1800	
View Record	**Peter Weirich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1800	
View Record	**Michael Weirich**	Heidelberg, York, PA	1800	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1800 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
54 weirich soldiers served in the **Union** army in the Civil War. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1800 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M32, 52 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1810 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-6** of **6**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**John Weirich**	Jonestown, Dauphin, PA	1810	
View Record	**John Weirich**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1810	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Remaining part of county, Dauphin, PA	1810	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Canton, Washington, PA	1810	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Canton, Washington, PA	1810	
View Record	**Michael Weirich**	Heidelberg, York, PA	1810	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-6** of **6**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1810 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
Most **weirich** families (**55**) living in the US in **1920** lived in **PA**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1810 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1810 United States Federal Census, the Third Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1810 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Jacob Weirick**	Lebanon, Dauphin, PA	1810	
View Record	**George Weirick**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**Margaret Weirick**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	
View Record	**William Weirick**	Centre, Northumberland, PA	1810	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1810 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know?
63 weirick soldiers served in the **Union** army in the Civil War. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1810 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1810 United States Federal Census, the Third Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1810 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M252, 71 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1810 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1820 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**John Weirick**	Lebanon,Lebanon,PA	1820	
View Record	**Christian Weirick**	Londonderry,Lebanon,PA	1820	
View Record	**John Weirick**	Shade,Somerset,PA	1820	
View Record	**C Weirick**	Donegal,Washington,PA	1820	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-4** of **4**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1820 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know?
In **1996** the **weirick** life expectancy was **86 years** vs **74 years** for the general public. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1820 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1820 United States Federal Census, the Fourth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1820 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M33, 142 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1820 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1820 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results Viewing **1-4** of **4**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	Year	View Census
View Record	**Michael Weirich**	Lower Paxton,Dauphin,PA	1820	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Bethel,Lebanon,PA	1820	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Canton,Washington,PA	1820	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Canton,Washington,PA	1820	

Results per page 20 Viewing **1-4** of **4**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1820 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
Most **weirich** families (**55**) living in the US in **1920** lived in **PA**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1820 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1820 United States Federal Census, the Fourth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1820 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, M33, 142 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward or backward, as sometimes different pages had the same page number.)

Enumerators of the 1820 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1830 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	View Image
View Record	**George Weirich**	Lykins, Dauphin, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**George Weirich**	Jackson, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Weirich**	Jackson, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Weirich**	Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Peter Weirich Jr**	Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Peter Weirich Jr**	Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Fredk Weirich**	Shade, Somerset, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Weirich**	Shade, Somerset, Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Jacob Weirich**	Hanover, York, Pennsylvania	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-10** of **10**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1830 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich in Pennsylvania. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
Most **weirich** immigrants to the US (**11**) came from **Bremen, Germany and Southampton, England**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1830 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Pennsylvania | County | Township

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1840 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirich** Refine your search

All Census Results Viewing **1-6** of **6**

View Record	Name	Residence (City,County,State)	View Image
View Record	**Christian Weirich**	Millersbury, Holmes, Ohio	
View Record	**Henry Weirich**	Monroe, Richland, Ohio	
View Record	**Henry Weirich**	Monroe, Richland, Ohio	
View Record	**Joseph Weirich**	Green, Richland, Ohio	
View Record	**Nathaniel Weirich**	Lucas, Richland, Ohio	
View Record	**Saml Weirich**	Bloomingrove, Richland, Ohio	

1846 - Became part of Ashland Co

Results per page 20 Viewing **1-6** of **6**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1840 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirich in Ohio. Start a tree with Weirich.

Did You Know?
Most **weirich** families (**11**) living in the UK in **1891** lived in **London**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1840 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirich | Spelling: Exact

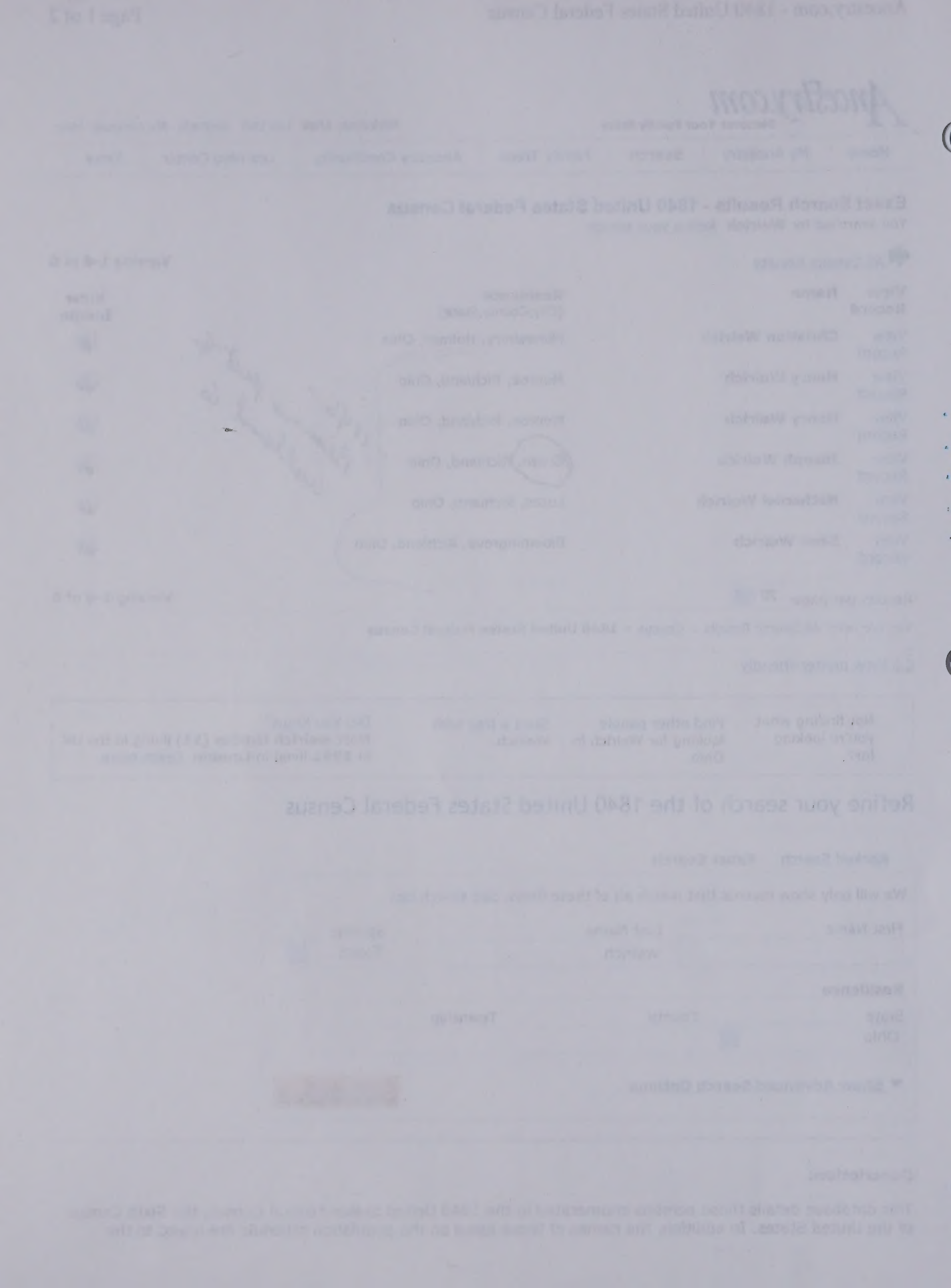
Residence

State: Ohio | County | Township

Show Advanced Search Options Search

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the



Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Ashland formed 1846 from Wayne & Richland Huron Lorain

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1850 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-7** of **7**

View Record	Name	Home in 1850 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	View Image
View Record	**Henry Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1846	Ohio	
View Record	**John Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1838	Ohio	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1811	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Margaret Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1819	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Marten Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1848	Ohio	
View Record	**Samuel Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1843	Ohio	
View Record	**Susan Weirick**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1836	Ohio	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-7** of **7**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1850 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick in Ashland. Start a tree with Weirick. Did You Know? Most **weirick** immigrants to the US (**3**) came from **Le Havre, France**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Ohio | County: ashland | Township:

Show Advanced Search Options Search

Description:

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

where's Joseph Ashland 61811

Exact Search Results - 1860 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-9** of **9**

View Record	Name	Home in 1860 (City,County,State)	Age in 1860	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Gender	View Image
View Record	John Weirick	Hanover, Ashland, OH	26	1833	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Maria Weirick	Hanover, Ashland, OH	23	1836	Ohio	Female	
View Record	Arabella M Weirick	Hanover, Ashland, OH	3	1856	Ohio	Female	
View Record	William Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	52	1807	Pennsylvania	Male	
View Record	Margaret Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	56	1803	Pennsylvania	Female	
View Record	Mary A Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	22	1837	Ohio	Female	
View Record	Thomas J Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	21	1838	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Henry H Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	19	1840	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Lorenzo D Weirick	Green, Ashland, OH	15	1844	Ohio	Male	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-9** of **9**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1860 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Weirick in Ashland. Start a tree with Weirick.

Did You Know? The name meaning and origin of **weirick** is ... Learn more

Refine your search of the 1860 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: weirick | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Ohio | County: ashland | Township

Show Advanced Search Options

1900 Ca. Ohio Ashland Green T. pg 14A Ed 2
roll T623.1237

Weirich(K) Awanda cousin?

8

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

State Ohio
County Ashland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 2 14

Township or other division of county Green Township Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 2nd day of June, 1900, Wm O. Kershner, Enumerator.

372

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. The of Naturalization. Year of Naturalization. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	122/125		Walsh Jarrod J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Farmer	0		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	98
2			— Agnes J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
3			— John G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio											
4	123/124		Weirich Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	46	M	29			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Farmer	0		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	99
5			— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	43	M	29	2	2	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
6			— Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farm Laborer	3		yes yes	yes yes				
7			— Ira	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
8	124/126		Weirich Margaret	Head	W	F	Dec	1847	52	W		8	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	
9	125/126		Everhart Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Day Laborer	5		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	
10			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
11			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio											
12			— Gregory	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Servant	2		yes yes	yes yes				
13	126/127		Engel William	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Day Laborer	6		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	
14			— Sarah	Mother	W	F	Oct	1843	56	W		6	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
15			— John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes no	no no				
16			— Martha	Sister	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
17	127/128		Robins Everett	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			Day Laborer	6		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	
18			— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes yes	yes yes				
19			— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At School	9		yes yes	yes yes				
20			Millie Nellie	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at School	9		yes yes	yes yes				
21			— Alice	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at School	9		yes yes	yes yes				
22	128/129		Lowe David	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Teamster	3		yes yes	yes yes	R	X		
23			— Rosella	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
24	129/130		McClure Robert	Father	W	M	July	1803	96	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Day Laborer	4		yes yes	yes yes	O	X	X	
25			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes	yes yes				
26			— Dora M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						0 yes yes	yes yes				
27			— Rosa Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At School	5		yes yes	yes yes				
28			— Myrtle J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at School	5		yes yes	yes yes				
29			— Clinton L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at School	3							
30	130/131		Weirich Isaac	Father	W	M	June	1846	53	M	6			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Farmer	0		yes yes yes	yes yes yes	O	X	X	100
31			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
32			— Ollie	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
33			— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
34			— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						0 yes yes	yes yes				
35			— Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			at School	8		yes yes	yes yes				
36			— Clarence M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio											
37			— Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio											
38	131/132		Beachler William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Farmer	0		yes yes yes	yes yes yes	O	M	X	101
39			— Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1858	45	M	20	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
40			— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			at School	5		yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
41	132/133		Crone George H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			Farmer	0		yes yes yes	yes yes yes	R		X	102
42			— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
43	133/134		Lowe Lesley P.	Servant	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
44	134/135		Seitz Matthew	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	69	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865					yes yes yes	yes yes yes	O	X	X	
45			— Mary K.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	37	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
46			— Lizzie	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	32	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0		yes yes yes	yes yes yes	R		X	103
47			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
48			— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
49			— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes	yes yes yes				
50			Hoenger Frank	Servant	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio			Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes	yes yes yes				

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1900 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Weirick** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

View Record	Name	Home in 1900 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Relation to Head-of-house	View Image
View Record	**Amanda Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1857	Ohio	White	Wife	
View Record	**Charlotte Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1884	Ohio	White	Daughter	
View Record	**Elsie Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1881	Ohio	White	Son	
View Record	**Florence M Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1895	Ohio	White	Daughter	
View Record	**Frank B Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1873	Ohio	White	Son	
View Record	**Henry Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1846	Ohio	White	Head	
View Record	**Henry Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1882	Ohio	White	Son	
View Record	**Iva Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1882	Ohio	White	Daughter	
View Record	**Joseph Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1854	Ohio	White	Head	
View Record	**Kate Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1849	Germany	White	Wife	
View Record	**Lettie V Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1897	Ohio	White	Daughter	
View Record	**Margaret Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1818	Pennsylvania	White	Head	
View Record	**Marin Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1848	Ohio	White	Head	
View Record	**Ollie Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1879	Ohio	White	Son	
View Record	**R Nellie Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1883	Ohio	White	Daughter	
View Record	**Sallie Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1876	Ohio	White	Wife	
View Record	**Samuel Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1875	Ohio	White	Servant	
View Record	**Sarah A Weirick**	Green, Ashland, Ohio	abt 1889	Ohio	White	Daughter	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1900 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Elizabeth Walter

1831–1907

Birth 18 NOV 1831 • Niagara Co., NY

Death 05 NOV 1907 • Green Twp, Ashland Co., OH

Elizabeth Walter was born on November 18, 1831, in Niagara County, New York, the child of Benjamin. She married Lewis G. Guthrie on February 15, 1855, in Ashland County, Ohio. They had nine children in 17 years. She died on November 5, 1907, in Ashland County, Ohio, having lived a long life of 75 years, and was buried there.

Life Story Family

Children

- Henry Franklin Guthrie 1856-1949
- Orlando E. Guthrie 1858-1916
- Allen Benjamin Guthrie 1860-1938
- Samuel Curtis Guthrie 1863-1865
- John Madison Guthrie 1865-1948

Elizabeth Waite

1811-1907

Birth 18 NOV 1811 • Niagara Co., NY

Death 05 NOV 1907 • Green Twp, Ashland Co., OH

Elizabeth Waite was born on November 18, 1811, in Niagara County, New York, the child of Benjamin. She married Lewis G. Guthrie on February 15, 1835, in Ashland County, Ohio. They had nine children in 17 years. She died on November 5, 1907, in Ashland County, Ohio, having lived a long life of 95 years, and was buried there.

Life Story Family

Children

Henry Franklin Guthrie

Theresa E. Guthrie

Allen Hastings Guthrie

Samuel Curtis Guthrie

John Nelson Guthrie

- Arthur Nelson Guthrie 1867 - 1938
- Wade Elza Guthrie 1869 - 1930
- Emaline Rosetta Guthrie 1871 - 1941
- Charles Wesley Guthrie 1873 - 1873

Spouse

- Lewis G. Guthrie 1825 - 1902

Parents

Benjamin Walters 1825 - 1902 bur Greenlawn C. Ashland Oh.

Maria Catharine Shambaugh 1834 - 1907 "

Birth

Elizabeth Walter was born on November 18, 1831, in Niagara County, New York to Maria Catharine Shambaugh and Benjamin Walters.

18 Nov 1831 • Niagara Co., NY

- 15 Feb

  1855

  Age 23

Marriage

Elizabeth Walter married Lewis G. Guthrie on February 15, 1855, in Ashland County, Ohio, when she was 23 years old

Lewis G. Guthrie

1825–1902

30340609761

15 Feb 1855 • Ashland Co., OH

- 5 Nov

  1907

  Age 75

Death

Elizabeth Walter died on November 5, 1907, in Ashland County, Ohio, when she was 75
y05 Nov 1907 • Green Twp, Ashland Co., OH

Date 05 Nov 1907

Location Green Twp,

Greenlawn Cemetery, Ashland Co., OH

Elizabeth Walter

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Walter

	Husband:	Lewis G Guthrie
	Birth:	09 Nov 1825 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	19 Mar 1902 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Richard Guthrie
	Mother:	Mary Unknown
	Wife:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Children:	
1 M	Name:	Henry Franklin Guthrie
	Birth:	19 Feb 1856 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1949 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
2 M	Name:	Orlando Edward. Guthrie
	Birth:	07 Feb 1858 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1913 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	St. John Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Unknown
3 M	Name:	Allen Benjamin Guthrie
	Birth:	18 Oct 1860 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	18 Aug 1938 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
4 M	Name:	John Madison Guthrie
	Birth:	21 Jun 1865 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1948 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	12 Feb 1891 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Weirick
5 M	Name:	Arthur Nelson Guthrie
	Birth:	02 Apr 1867 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1938 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Cora Smith
6 F	Name:	Eliza Guthrie
	Birth:	Abt. 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
7 M	Name:	Wade Elza Guthrie
	Birth:	15 May 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	30 Nov 1930 in Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Walter

	Husband:	Lewis G Guthrie
	Birth:	09 Nov 1825 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	19 Mar 1892 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Richard Guthrie
	Mother:	Mary Underwood
	Wife:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	16 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shamsbach
	Children:	
1	Name:	Henry Franklin Guthrie
M	Birth:	19 Feb 1856 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1949 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
2	Name:	Orlando Edward Guthrie
M	Birth:	07 Feb 1858 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1913 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	St John Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Unknown
3	Name:	Allan Benjamin Guthrie
M	Birth:	16 Oct 1860 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Aug 1938 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
4	Name:	John Madison Guthrie
M	Birth:	21 Jun 1865 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1948 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	12 Feb 1891 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Weldick
5	Name:	Arthur Nelson Guthrie
M	Birth:	02 Apr 1867 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1938 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Cora Smith
6	Name:	Elva Guthrie
F	Birth:	Abt. 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
7	Name:	Wade Elva Guthrie
M	Birth:	15 May 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	20 Nov 1920 in Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Walter

8	Name:	Emaline Rosetta Guthrie
F	Birth:	01 Aug 1871 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Apr 1941 in Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	26 Apr 1904 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Elmer Elsworth Cunning

Notes

Lewis G Guthrie
1850 CENSUS:
Living with his parents (see Richard Guthrie)

1855 MARRIAGE to Elizabeth Walter, 15 February; Ohio, Ashland County.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors,: Joseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated???, pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

Neighbors: John C. Myers, Morgan Stewart, Joseph Walters, age 22 pb Ohio living with James Harris.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 29.4, ed 80, line 24, dwelling 278, family 289 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie (sic), w, m, age 54, marr., farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Md., mpb Penn.
Elizabeth, w, f, age 48, wife, marr., keeping housepb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Henry, w,, m, age 24, son, single, teacher, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Orlando, w, m, age 20, son, single, works at home, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb MY
John, w, m, age 14, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohhio, mpb NY
Arthur, w, m, age 13, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Wade, w, m, age 11, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Emma, w, f, age 8, dau., single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: George Tutherie, Edward Guthrie, Joseph Jones, George Whitman.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 12A, ed 2, line 6, dwelling 277, family 292 (roll T623_1237, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie(sic), head, w, m, Nov. 1825, age 74, marr. 45yrs, pb Ohio, fpb Maryland, mpb Holland, farmer
Elizabeth, wife, w, f, Nov. 1831, marr. 45 yrs, 9 child born, 7 child living, pb NY, fpb Penn., mpb Penn

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Walker

F	Birth:	07 Aug 1871 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Apr 1941 in Rockford, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	28 Apr 1894 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Elmer Ellsworth Cunning

Notes

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Walter

Notes (con't)

Henry F., son, w, m, Feb 1856, age 44, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Allen B., son, w, m, Oct 1860, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio,, mpb NY, farm laborer
Wade E. son, w, m, May 1869, age 30, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Emma R., dau., w, f, Aug 1871, age 28, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: Martin Baker, Benjamin F Gutherie, Martin Weirick.

1902 DEATH of Lewis 19 March: Ohio, Ashland County. Buried in Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ohio.

1907 DEATH of Elizabeth, 15 November: Ohio, Ashland County. Burial in Greenlawn Union Cemetery with Lewis.

Elizabeth Walter

Elizabeth was a sister of Mary Walter who married Daniel Wolf. Postcards from Perrysville, Ohio to Malinda Wolf Myers. Have a photo of tombstones with Lewis Gutherie and Elizabeth Gutherie. Buried in Greenlawn Union Cemetery in Perrysville, Ohio.

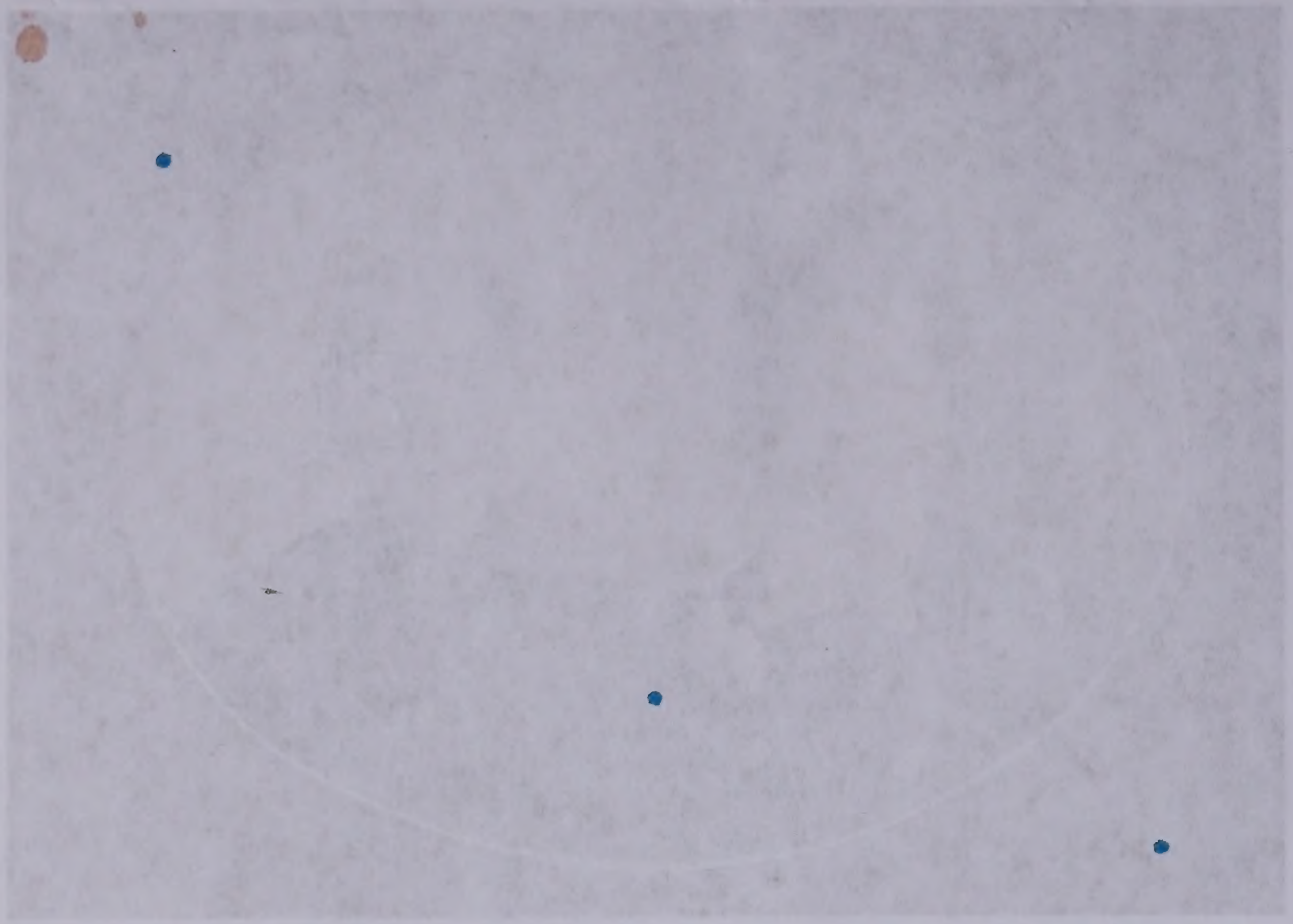
Allen Benjamin Guthrie

Possibly son of Lewis and Elizabeth.
Funeral brochure in possession of Lina Zerkle. Found with family papers. Funeral held at St. Johns Luthern Church; buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. Perrysville, Ohio.
Has a Masonic emblem on his tombstone (Find A Grave)

Wade Elza Guthrie

Tombstone inscription(photograph in possession of Lina Zerkle). Buried next to Lewis and Elizabeth Guthrie.

Elizabeth Walter Guthrie and dau.
Emma



moved to Greenlawn Union

Family Group Sheet for Lewis G Guthrie

Husband:	Lewis G Guthrie	- originally bur Perrysville Cem than
Birth:	09 Nov 1825 in Richland, Ohio, USA	
Death:	19 Mar 1902 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA	
Burial:	~~Perrysville,~~ Ashland, Ohio, USA	Greenlawn Cem
Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA	
Father:	Richard Guthrie	b may 1780 d. 27 may 1851
Mother:	Mary -	13 apr 1793 - d. JAN 10, 1875
Wife:	Elizabeth Walter	
Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA	
Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA	
Burial:	~~Perrysville,~~ Ashland, Ohio, USA	Greenlawn Cem
Father:	Benjamin Walter	
Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh	

bur Perrysville Union Cem. Ashland

Children:

1 M	Name:	Henry Franklin Guthrie
	Birth:	19 Feb 1856 in Ohio, USA d. 1949 Greenlawn
2 M	Name:	Orlando E. Guthrie Edward wife Mary Ellen
	Birth:	07 Feb 1858 in Ohio, USA d. 1913 b 1859 - 1934
3 M	Name:	Allen Benjamin Guthrie
	Birth:	18 Oct 1860 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	18 Aug 1938 in Perrysville, Ohio Ashland Co
4 M	Name:	John Madison Guthrie
	Birth:	21 Jun 1865 in Ohio, USA d. 1948 wife Mary Ellen Weirick
5 M	Name:	Arthur Nelson Guthrie
	Birth:	02 Apr 1867 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1938 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Cora Smith 1870 - 1944
6 F	Name:	Eliza Guthrie
	Birth:	Abt. 1869 in Ohio, USA
7 M	Name:	Wade Elza Guthrie Greenlawn
	Birth:	15 May 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	NA 1930 in Ohio, USA 30 NOV - (death)
8 F	Name:	Emaline Rosetta Guthrie
	Birth:	01 Aug 1871 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Apr 1941 in Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	26 Apr 1904 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Elmer Elsworth Cunning 1863 - 1926

St John Cem Richland Perrysville

Masonic Emplem on T. stone

bur Greenlawn Union ~~Perrysville~~ Mansfield

Greenlawn Union

26 mar 1903 WW II
29 apr 1982 -
Virgil E 1911 - 1941

Notes

Lewis G Guthrie
1850 CENSUS: See back

1855 MARRIAGE to Elizabeth Walter, 15 February; Ohio, Ashland County.

1850 Cen Ohio Green, ashland fam 294

Richard Guthrie M 73 bp NY 1777 farmer

wife Mary F 57 b1793 Penn

Lewis M 24 b1826 ohio

Richard M C. 21 1829 ohio

Maria F 20 1830 oh

Hannah F 17 1833 "

Wm. M 16 1834 "

Simon M 14 1836 "

Thomas G. M 6 1844 "

John Brubaker M 29 1821 " d. apr 10. 1876 George 1798 1860 Elizabeth Burkette 1801-1864

2. Keziah " F 26 1824 " Keziah Guthrie b 23 Jan 1834 d. 1860 Richland

Artwork:

FTM Family

Perrysville Union Cem T. stone (FAG) site

Richard Guthrie

Mary "

Children

Stephen 1815-1892

Sarah Guthrie Emerick 1818-1907

George 1822-1883

Lewis 1825-1902

Richard J. 1829-1908

Simon 1835-1923

Fa. Richard 1780 Guthrie m. Mary Van Scoyce 1792-1875 at New Lisbon Columbiana Co oh

Geo. Nelson Gu... 1750-1813

Artwork:

Tombstone Inscription

Tombstone Description and small sketch

Cemetery location

Date

Cemetery name

Cemetery Artwork Data

Family Group Sheet for Lewis G Guthrie

	Husband:	Lewis G Guthrie
	Birth:	09 Nov 1825 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	19 Mar 1902 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	15 Feb 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Richard Guthrie
	Mother:	Mary Unknown
	Wife:	Elizabeth Walter
	Birth:	18 Nov 1831 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	15 Nov 1907 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Children:	
1 M	Name:	Henry Franklin Guthrie
	Birth:	19 Feb 1856 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1949 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
2 M	Name:	Orlando Edward. Guthrie
	Birth:	07 Feb 1858 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1913 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	St. John Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Unknown
3 M	Name:	Allen Benjamin Guthrie
	Birth:	18 Oct 1860 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	18 Aug 1938 in Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
4 M	Name:	John Madison Guthrie
	Birth:	21 Jun 1865 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	1948 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Mary Ellen Weirick
5 M	Name:	Arthur Nelson Guthrie
	Birth:	02 Apr 1867 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Oct 1938 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Cora Smith
6 F	Name:	Eliza Guthrie
	Birth:	Abt. 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
7 M	Name:	Wade Elza Guthrie
	Birth:	15 May 1869 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	30 Nov 1930 in Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Richland, Ohio, USA

1938 have funeral card

1938 have funeral card

Family Group Sheet for Lewis G Guthrie

8	Name:	Emaline Rosetta Guthrie
F	Birth:	01 Aug 1871 in Ohio, USA
	Death:	10 Apr 1941 in Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	26 Apr 1904 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Elmer Elsworth Cunning

Notes

Lewis G Guthrie
1850 CENSUS:
Living with his parents (see Richard Guthrie)

1855 MARRIAGE to Elizabeth Walter, 15 February; Ohio, Ashland County.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township,PO McKay, page 282, line 14, dwelling 1388, family 1388 (roll M653_930, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Guthrie, age 34, m, farmer, $2700, $625, pb Ohio
Elizabeth, age 29, f, pb NY
Henry, age 4, m, pb Ohio
Olrando E, age 2, m, pb Ohio
James Guthrie, age 17, m, farm laborer, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, f, pb Penn.

Neighbors,: Joseph Jones, William Swassick, John Shambaugh.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 591, line 21, dwelling 28, family 30, PO Perrysville (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie, age 44, m, w, farmer, $8000, $1300, pb Ohio, US citizen
Elizabeth, age 38, f, w, keeping house, pb NY, cannot write
Henry F, age 14, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Orlando, age 12, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school, cannot wirte
Allen, age 9, m, w, pb Ohio
John, age 7, m, w, pb Ohio
Eliza, age 1, f, w, pb Ohio
Catherine Walters, age 80, f, w, superuntated???, pb Penn, cannot read, cannot write

Neighbors: John C. Myers, Morgan Stewart, Joseph Walters, age 22 pb Ohio living with James Harris.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 29.4, ed 80, line 24, dwelling 278, family 289 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie (sic), w, m, age 54, marr., farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Md., mpb Penn.
Elizabeth, w, f, age 48, wife, marr., keeping housepb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Henry, w,, m, age 24, son, single, teacher, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Orlando, w, m, age 20, son, single, works at home, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Allen, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb MY
John, w, m, age 14, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohhio, mpb NY
Arthur, w, m, age 13, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Wade, w, m, age 11, son, single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY
Emma, w, f, age 8, dau., single, in school, school, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: George Tutherie, Edward Guthrie, Joseph Jones, George Whitman.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green Township, page 12A, ed 2, line 6, dwelling 277, family 292 (roll T623_1237, Ancestry.com)
Lewis Gutherie(sic), head, w, m, Nov. 1825, age 74, marr. 45yrs, pb Ohio, fpb Maryland, mpb Holland, farmer
Elizabeth, wife, w, f, Nov. 1831, marr. 45 yrs, 9 child born, 7 child living, pb NY, fpb Penn., mpb Penn

Family Group Sheet for Lewis G Guthrie

Notes (con't)
Henry F., son, w, m, Feb 1856, age 44, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Allen B., son, w, m, Oct 1860, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio,, mpb NY, farm laborer
Wade E. son, w, m, May 1869, age 30, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY, farmer
Emma R., dau., w, f, Aug 1871, age 28, single, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb NY

Neighbors: Martin Baker, Benjamin F Gutherie, Martin Weirick.

1902 DEATH of Lewis 19 March: Ohio, Ashland County. Buried in Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ohio.

1907 DEATH of Elizabeth, 15 November: Ohio, Ashland County. Burial in Greenlawn Union Cemetery with Lewis.

Elizabeth Walter
Elizabeth was a sister of Mary Walter who married Daniel Wolf. Postcards from Perrysville, Ohio to Malinda Wolf Myers. Have a photo of tombstones with Lewis Gutherie and Elizabeth Gutherie. Buried in Greenlawn Union Cemetery in Perrysville, Ohio.

Allen Benjamin Guthrie
Possibly son of Lewis and Elizabeth.
Funeral brochure in possession of Lina Zerkle. Found with family papers. Funeral held at St. Johns Luthern Church; buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. Perrysville, Ohio.
Has a Masonic emblem on his tombstone (Find A Grave)

Wade Elza Guthrie
Tombstone inscription(photograph in possession of Lina Zerkle). Buried next to Lewis and Elizabeth Guthrie.

Lewis Guthrie

•

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	Nov. 9, 1825
Death:	Mar. 19, 1902

Family links:

Parents:
- Richard Guthrie (1780 - 1851)
- Mary Guthrie (1793 - 1875)

Spouse:
- Elizabeth *Walter* Guthrie (1831 - 1907)

Children:
- Wade Elza Guthrie (1869 - 1930)*

Siblings:
- Stephen Guthrie (1815 - 1892)*
- Sarah *Guthrie* Emerick (1818 - 1907)*
- George Guthrie (1822 - 1883)*
- Lewis Guthrie (1825 - 1902)
- Richard J Guthrie (1829 - 1908)*
- Simon Guthrie (1835 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Originally buried at St. John's Lutheran and later moved to Greenlawn

Burial:
Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Perrysville
Ashland County
Ohio, USA

da Benjamin Walter
mo Marie Catherine Shambaugh

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1850 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Walters** Refine your search

1850

All Census Results

Viewing **1-13** of **13**

View Record	Name	Home in 1850 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	View Image
View Record	**Abraham Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1840	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Catherine Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1834	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Elisabeth Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1838	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Eve Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1832	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**George Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1806	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**George Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1836	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1847	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Margaret Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1807	Germany	
View Record	**Margaret Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1844	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Nancy Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1842	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Sarah Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1850	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Susann Walters**	Clear Creek, Ashland, OH	abt 1834	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**Wm Walters**	Sullivan, Ashland, OH	abt 1830	Pennsylvania	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-13** of **13**

You are here: Historical Records > Census > **1850 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Walters in Ashland.

Did You Know?
Most **walters** families (**1838**) living in the US in **1920** lived in **PA**.
Learn more

Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census

Exact matches only Search tips

First Name | Last Name: walters | Spelling: Exact

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **LinaZerkle90** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1850 United States Federal Census

1850

You searched for **Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

View Record	Name	Home in 1850 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	View Image
View Record	**A Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1829	New York	
View Record	**C Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1793	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**C Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1839	Ohio	
View Record	**E Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1825	Virginia	
View Record	**E Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1833	Ohio	
View Record	**E Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1832	New York	
View Record	**H Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1805	Maryland	
View Record	**H Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1845	Ohio	
View Record	**J Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1821	Pennsylvania	
View Record	**John Walter**	Montgomery, Ashland, OH	abt 1833	Ohio	
View Record	**M Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1849	Ohio	
View Record	**M J Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1830	Ohio	
View Record	**P Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1835	Ohio	
View Record	**R Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1836	Ohio	
View Record	**S Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1834	New York	
View Record	**S Walter**	Green, Ashland, OH	abt 1847	Ohio	
View Record	**V Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1828	Virginia	
View Record	**W Walter**	Hanover, Ashland, OH	abt 1809	Virginia ?	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-18** of **18**

You are here: Historical Records > Census > **1850 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township **in the County of** Ashland **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** G. W. Urie **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office McIlay

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah J. Harris	16	F	✓				Ohio		1		
		Catharine "	14	F	✓				"		1		
		Israel J. "	13	M	✓				"		1		
		Abraham "	12	M	✓				"		1		
		James K. P. "	9	M	✓				"		1		
1387	1387	Joseph Jones	53	M	✓	Farmer	4800	600	Vermont				
		Alcinda "	50	F	✓				Virginia				
		William R. "	19	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Adalade "	17	F	✓				"		1		
		Joseph "	13	M	✓				"		1		
		Mary C. "	11	F	✓				"		1		
		Emeline "	8	F	✓				"		1		
		Rebecca A. "	6	F	✓				"		1		
1388	1388	Lewis Guthrie	34	M	✓	Farmer	2700	625	"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F	✓				Newyork				
		Henry "	4	M	✓				Ohio				
		Orlando E. "	2	M	✓				"				
		James Guthrie	17	M	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
		Catharine Walters	69	F	✓				Pa				
1389	1389	William Swassick	37	M	✓	Farmer	3600	400	Ohio				
		Susan "	36	F	✓				"				
		James "	13	M	✓				"		1		
		Ann "	11	F	✓				"		1		
		Thomas "	9	M	✓				"		1		
		Martha J. "	7	F	✓				"		1		
		George "	5	M	✓				"				
		William A. "	3	M	✓				"				
		Tobias "	1	M	✓				"				
1390	1390	Washington Grubaugh	30	M	✓	Farm Laborer		400	"				
		Malissa "	27	F	✓				Newyork				
		Samuel "	6	M	✓				Ohio		1		
		Permelia J. "	4	F	✓				"				
		Frank L. "	2	M	✓				"				
1391	1391	John Shambaugh	39	M	✓	Farmer	4410	500	Pa				
		Lydia "	35	F	✓				"				
		Alonzo "	17	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio		1		
		Almira "	5	F	✓				"				
1392	1392	Henry Lepley	70	M	✓	Farm Laborer		400	Pa				
		Phebe "	71	F	✓				"				
		Melia A. Sellinger	14	F	✓	domestic			Ohio		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 15,510 24,25 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

Catherine Walter w/o Benjamin Walter mo of Elizabeth & Mary ✓

Page No. 4 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Perrysville Ohio

J G Bittinger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rinehart Joseph	20	M	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		James	16	M	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		Benjamin	11	M	W	at home			Ohio					/		/			
		Emily	13	F	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		William	9	M	W				Ohio										
24	26	Myers John C	57	M	W	Farmer	4200	1200	Maryland	/	/							/	
		Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland	/	/								
		Augustus	24	M	W	Laboring at home			Pennsylvania	/	/							/	
		Frederick	14	M	W	at home			Pennsylvania	/	/			/					
		William	12	M	W	at home			Pennsylvania	/	/			/					
25	27	Heffner Michael	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Pennsylvania									/	
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Martha A	13	F	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		Daniel	10	M	W	at home			Ohio					/		/			
26	28	Hess John	70	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Pennsylvania									/	
		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Harriet	15	F	W	at home			Ohio										
27	29	Stuart Morgan	22	M	W	Farming		400	Ohio									/	
		Charlotte	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		John	1	M	W				Ohio										
28	30	Guthrie Lewis	44	M	W	Farmer	8000	1200	Ohio									/	
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York							/			
		Henry	14	M	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		Orlando	12	M	W	at home			Ohio					/		/			
		+ Allen	9	M	W				Ohio										
		John	7	M	W				Ohio										
		Arthur	3	M	W				Ohio										
		Eliza	1	F	W				Ohio										
29		Walters Catharine	80	F	W	Superannuated			Pennsylvania							/	/		
30	31	Field Samuel	49	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	Pennsylvania									/	
		Susanna	47	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
		Mary A	21	F	W	at home			Ohio										
		William S	16	M	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		Minnetta	16	F	W	at home			Ohio					/					
		Mahala	12	F	W	at home			Ohio					/					
32	33	Harris Henry	64	M	W	Farmer		100	Pennsylvania							/	/	/	
		Sarah	61	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio							/	/		
	33	Harris James	19	M	W	Day Laborer			Ohio				Mar						
		Mahala	18	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				Mar						
40		Walters Joseph	22	M	W	Day Laborer			Ohio									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

58 204

5 300

1870

2008

[3-286.]

D.

Page No. 2
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 82

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

In Cities			The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Civil Condition.			Occupation.		Health.						Education.			Nativity.		
Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.		Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C. Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months.		If born within the Census year, give the month.	Single.	Married.	Widowed, Divorced, or Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been employed during the Census year.	In the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick or disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
			William	W	M	23	Son		1		Works at Home	4										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Eugene	W	M	20	Son		1		Works at Home	9										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Mary	W	F	19	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Alberta	W	F	12	Daughter		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Margaret	W	F	9	Daughter		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Thomas	W	M	7	Son		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Josie	W	M	5	Son		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Daisy	W	F	1	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		273-283	Sidney Secrest	W	M	46				1	Laborer	3										Penna	Penna	Penna
			Sarah A.	W	F	45	Wife			1	Keeping House										1	Penna	Penna	Penna
			Emma	W	F	18	Daughter		1		At Home											Penna	Penna	Penna
			Mary E.	W	F	16	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Penna	Penna
		273 284	Guthrie George	W	M	53				1	Farmer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ellen	W	F	47	Wife			1	Keeping House											Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			Benjamin	W	M	26	Son		1		Works at Home	4										Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
			Ellen M.	W	F	22	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
			George Jr.	W	M	20	Son		1		Works at Home	9								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
			Sarah	W	F	15	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
			Elizabeth	W	F	16	Daughter		1		At Home									1		Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
		274 285	Guthrie Edward	W	M	28				1	Laborer	12										Ohio	Ohio	Ireland
			Harriett	W	F	25	Wife			1	Keeping House											Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Ida	W	F	3	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		275 286	Yonts Jacob F.	W	M	24				1	Laborer	4										Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio
			Rosaline	W	F	25	Wife			1	Keeping House											Ohio	Md.	Virginia
		276 287	Jones Joseph	W	M	73				1	Farmer									1		New York	Penna	Penna
			Alcinda	W	F	71	Wife			1	Keeping House									1		Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia
			Hill Louisa	W	F	33	Servant		1		House Keeper											Ohio	Virginia	New York
			Vanscoyoc Joseph	W	M	17	Grandchild		1		Laborer	4								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		277 288	Jones Joseph M.	W	M	33				1	Farmer	2										Ohio	New York	Virginia
			Josephine	W	F	25	Wife			1	Keeping House											Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
			Nettie M.	W	F	9	Daughter		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana
			Willis A.	W	M	8	Son		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana
			Flora A.	W	F	2	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Ohio	Indiana
		278 289	Guthrie Lewis	W	M	54				1	Farmer											Ohio	Md.	Penna
			Elizabeth	W	F	45	Wife			1	Keeping House											New York	Penna	Penna
			Henry	W	M	24	Son		1		Teacher	4										Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			Orlando	W	M	22	Son		1		Works at Home	4										Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			Allen	W	M	19	Son		1		Works at Home	9								1		Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			John	W	M	14	Son		1		Works at Home	4								1		Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			Arthur	W	M	13	Son		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			Wade	W	M	11	Son		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
			Emma	W	F	9	Daughter		1		In School									1		Ohio	Ohio	N. H.
		279 290	Whiteam George	W	M	26				1	Laborer	3										Penna	Penna	Penna
			Emily A.	W	F	24	Wife			1	Keeping House										1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Estella M.	W	F	2	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Penna	Ohio
			Orin E.	W	M	1	Son		1		At Home											Ohio	Penna	Ohio
		280 291	Spade Noah	W	M	61				1	Farmer	1						1				Penna	Penna	Penna
			Catherine	W	F	56	Wife			1	Keeping House									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
			Levi	W	M	27	Son		1		Works at Home	9						1		1		Ohio	Penna	Penna
			Mary A.	W	F	30	Daughter		1		At Home											Ohio	Penna	Penna

Note D.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 22 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 20 or to question 21.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Guthrie 1880

900 OR Ashland Grau

p 12A
roll T623. 1239

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Ashland
Township or other division of county Green Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Wm. O. Kushman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 12

3684

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation, Trade, or Profession	Education	Ownership of Home
			Color, Sex, Date of Birth (Month, Year), Age at last birthday, Married during year, Number of years married, Mother of how many children, Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalization	Occupation; Months not employed	Attended school (3 months); Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule
1	Rosbrough Albert E	Son	W M Aug 1884 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
2	" Ethel M	Daughter	W F Oct 1887 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
3	276 278 Thomas Gutherie	Head	W M Feb 1872 28 M 4	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O M F 62
4	" Effie	Wife	W F Dec 1870 29 M 4 1 1	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
5	" Charlie	Son	W M Dec 1897 2 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
6	277 279 Guthrie Lewis	Head	W M Nov 1845 54 M 35	Ohio Maryland Holland		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 64
7	" Elizabeth	Wife	W F Nov 1843 56 M 35 9 7	New York Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			yes yes yes	
8	" Henry F	Son	W M Feb 1875 24 S	Ohio Ohio New York		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 65
9	" Allen B	Son	W M Oct 1876 23 S	Ohio Ohio New York		Farm Labor 0	yes yes yes	
10	" Wade E	Son	W M May 1886 13 S	Ohio Ohio New York		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	
11	" Emma R	Daughter	W F July 1878 21 S	Ohio Ohio New York			yes yes yes	
12	279 280 Baker Jonathan	Head	W M Nov 1842 57 M 12	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 66
13	" Polly J	Wife	W F Aug 1846 28 M 12 0 0	Ohio Kentucky Ohio			yes yes yes	
14	280 281 Innes McArthur	Head	W F June 1858 41 M 11 1 1	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	O M M
15	" Minnie	Daughter	W F Dec 1879 25 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
16	" Daisy	Daughter	W F Sept 1881 18 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
17	281 282 Guthrie Benjamin F	Head	W M Apr 1846 54 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 67
18	" Elizabeth	Sister	W F May 1853 46 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
19	" Dangie	Niece	W F July 1890 9 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8 yes yes yes	
20	282 283 Minick Martin	Head	W M May 1858 42 M 30	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 68
21	" Kate T	Wife	W F Sept 1870 29 M 30 2 2	Germany Germany Germany	1886 46		yes yes yes	
22	" Frank B	Son	W M May 1897 3 S	Ohio Ohio Germany		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	
23	" Rosella	Daughter	W F Feb 1894 7 S	Ohio Ohio Germany			yes yes yes	
24	283 284 Fairchild John	Head	W M June 1828 71 M 24	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 69
25	" Lavina A	Wife	W F Mar 1857 46 M 24 6 6	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			yes yes yes	
26	" Henry W	Son	W M May 1877 23 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		Farm Labor 4	yes yes yes	
27	" Pierce	Son	W M Feb 1879 21 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		Farm Labor 6	8 yes yes yes	
28	" Everhard	Son	W M Oct 1884 15 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		At School	5 yes yes yes	
29	" Ivy I	Daughter	W F Jan 1887 13 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		At School	5 yes yes yes	
30	" Roselle	Daughter	W F Jan 1893 7 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		At School	3 yes yes yes	
31	" Sarah	Daughter	W F Mar 1895 5 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio				
32	284 285 Roya Pierce	Head	W M Feb 1857 43 M 15	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 70
33	" Amelia	Wife	W F July 1860 31 M 15 3 3	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
34	" Pierce	Son	W M May 1886 15 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8 yes yes yes	
35	" Allice I	Daughter	W F Feb 1890 9 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8	
36	" Thomas J	Son	W M Apr 1893 6 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
37	285 286 Roya Jefferson	Head	W M Sept 1849 50 S	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 71
38	" Ellen E	Servant	W F Mar 1872 28 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Home Keeper 0	yes yes yes	
39	286 287 Pelham David	Head	W M Aug 1866 33 M 4	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 72
40	" Dorah C	Wife	W F Jan 1873 26 M 4 1 1	Ohio Ohio Ohio			yes yes yes	
41	" Forest O	Son	W M May 1894 5 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio				
42	287 288 Brandt Henry	Visitor	W M Jan 1835 65 M 42	New York Germany France		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F 73
43	" Caroline	Wife	W F Aug 1840 60 M 42 6 6	Ohio Germany Germany			yes yes yes	
44	" Henry S	Son	W M Oct 1866 33 S	Ohio New York Ohio		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	
45	" Archie R	Son	W M Jan 1872 28 S	Ohio New York Ohio		Farm Labor 3	yes yes yes	
46	288 289 Toms Harvey	Head	W M Feb 1837 63 M 20	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Farm Laborer 0	yes yes yes	R M
47	" Catherine	Wife	W F May 1858 41 M 20 4 4	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio			Out yes yes	
48	" Elizabeth	Daughter	W F Aug 1881 18 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio			8 yes yes	
49	" Marion	Son	W M Apr 1886 14 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8 yes yes yes	
50	" Caroline	Daughter	W F Dec 1888 11 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		At School	8 yes yes yes	

Lewis Guthrie / Gutherie
Elizabeth (Walters)

Weirick ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lancaster in the County of Erie State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Elias Slater Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thompson C	36	m		Farmer	800					
2		Nelson J	21	m		Do	200					
3		Elizabeth Sickles	16	f						1		
4	930	962 Philip Coop	30	m		Carpenter	700					
5		Juliett	25	f								
6		Elizabeth A	4	f								
7		George S	1	m								
8		Martha	64	f				Penn			1	
9		Jacob Space	24	m		C Joiner		Germany				
10		Lewis Wanebar	17	m		Do						
11		George Beach	33	m		None		Canada				
12		963 Jacob Coop	41	m		Shoemaker		New York				
13		Elizabeth	40	f				Canada				
14		David	10	m								Idiotic
15	931	964 John Hutchinson	52	m		Farmer	400	England				
16		Hannah	46	f								
17		Mary E	19	f				New York				
18		Mathew J	17	m		Farmer					1	
19		William S	13	m						1		
20	932	965 Job Hubbard	84	m		None	6,400					
21		Minerva Hoyt	40	f								
22		Amos N Green	16	m		Farmer				1		
23	933	966 Livingston J Willis	31	m		Do	5,000					
24		Laura M	25	f				Canada				
25		Samuel J	5	m				New York				
26		James L	3	m								
27		Laura A	2	f								
28	934	967 Noah Brimmer	40	m		Farmer	3,270					
29		Silura	38	f								
30		Homer	18	m		Farmer						
31		Oliver P	15	m		Do						
32		Mary	13	f								
33		Julia C	9	f								
34		William H	6	m								
35		Orlando	5/12	m								
36	935	968 John J Whitlock	29	m		Farmer	800					
37		Mary N	32	f								
38	936	969 John Walter	48	m		Farmer	4000	Penn				
39		Barbara	45	f				Germany				
40		Jacob	19	m		Farmer		New York			1	
41		Elizabeth	18	f								
42		David	16	m		Farmer					1	

John Walter

(1)

Cen. N.Y. Erie Co. Lancaster T. pp 193. M 432. 499

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lancaster **in the County of** Erie **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1850.** Elias Stark **Ass't Marshal.** 193

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Henry	15	m		Farmer		N.Y.		1		
2	2	George	13	m						1		
3	3	John	12	m						1		
4	4	Edwin B	10	m						1		
5	5	Samuel	7	m						1		
6	6	William	5	m						1		
7	7	Theodore H	2	m								
8	8	937 970 Matthias Heist	23	m		Labourer		Germany				
9	9	Elizabeth	22	f								
10	10	Mary	2	f								
11	11	Sarah A	7/12	f				New York				
12	12	938 971 Horace S Baker	30	m		Farmer	1,800					
13	13	Louisa	19	f								
14	14	972 Peter Crook	23	m		Joiner	300					
15	15	Lydia	19	f								
16	16	Anna	10	f								
17	17	Christian Underbarker	25	m		Joiner		Germany		1		
18	18	939 973 Sylvester Wheelock	26	m		Farmer	4,000	New York				
19	19	Irene	23	f								
20	20	Albert Wetherwax	5	m								
21	21	Cyrenus Cunningham	20	m		Farmer				1		
22	22	Martha Wheelock	19	f								
23	23	940 974 Philip Staffelger	56	m		Farmer		Germany				
24	24	Julia A	50	f								
25	25	Anthony	11	m						1		
26	26	941 975 Peter Blocher	39	m		Farmer	2,000	Penn				
27	27	Abram	7	m				New York				
28	28	Nancy	2	f								
29	29	Jacob Grove	26	m		Farmer	7,150					
30	30	Polly Longenecker	32	f				Penn				
31	31	942 976 Jacob Grove	57	m		Farmer						
32	32	John	25	m		Do	500	New York				
33	33	Jenny	22	f								
34	34	Mary	1	f								
35	35	Joseph	22	m		Farmer	45					
36	36	Henry	18	m		Do						
37	37	943 977 Corben Powers	40	m		Do	2,000					
38	38	Clarissa	38	f								
39	39	Sabina	19	f						1		
40	40	Edwin	17	m		Farmer				1		
41	41	Laura	15	f						1		
42	42	Corben	12	m						1		

John Walter

(2)

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brown Township **in the County of** Knox **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

225

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Samuel Walter	26	M		Farmer		500	N.Y.				
		Judy	26	f					Pa				
		Amanda E	3	f					O				
		Thomas A	2	M					"				
		George	9/12	"					"				
		F. Wade	55	"			6000	1900	Virg				
2	2	Robert McCune	40	"		Farmer	2500	500	Pa				
		John W "	12	"					Virg				
		Robert B "	10	"					O				
		William C.	7	"					"				
		Richard G.	4	"					"				
		Lori Denow	14	"		labourer			"				
		Nancy A McCune	40	f					"				
3	3	Miller Deakins	27	M		farmer	2000	75	"				
4	4	Ann "	73	f		Widow		100	Virg				
		Linnia "	43	"		Domestic			O				
		Mary "	34	"		"			"				
		Ocker Sevens	14	M		labourer			"				
5	5	Michel Wolbford	45	"		farmer			Pa				
		Mary E	40	f					O				
		George W	15	M					"		1		
		Margaret	14	f					"		1		
		Harvey	12	M					"		1		
		Nelson	9	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
6	6	Daniel Titton	21	M		farmer	1500	120	"				
		Caroline "	18	f					"				
		Orvin "	11/12	M					"				
7	7	Smith Lowery	36	"		farmer	1200	254	"				
		Sarah "	36	f					"				
		Wena "	8	"					"				
		Antony B "	5	M					"				
		Sarah A "	2	f					"				
		Mary C.	1	"					"				
8	8	George Daab	49	M			2600	360	Germany				
		Mary "	44	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	23	"		Seamstress			O				
		Catherine "	21	f		Domestic			"				
		John	20	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Margaret	19	f		Domestic			"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					15800	3809	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Samuel Walter

40

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 596

Post Office: Perrysville Ohio

J. G. Bittinger, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born within the year, state so.	Sex — Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	97	101	McGregor Joseph	35	M	W	Day Laborer	300	300	Ohio								/	
2			— Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
3			— Albert	3	M	W				Ohio					/				
4			— Robert	2	M	W				Ohio									
5			Kimbel Jane	11	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
6	98	101	Sellars John	38	M	W	Shingle Maker		400	Pennsylvania								/	
7			— Rachel	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
8			— Sarah B.	9	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
9			— John L.	4	M	W	at Home			Ohio									
10			— Daniel	4	M	W				Ohio					/				
11			— Jenia A.	1	F	W				Ohio									
12	99	102	Pfeiffer Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping house		400	Maryland									
13			Richard Henry	45	M	W	Farmer		400	Pennsylvania								/	
14	100	103	James William	42	M	W	Farmer	1400	1800	Ohio								/	
15			— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
16			— James H.	22	M	W	at Home			Ohio								/	
17	101	104	Hupp George L.	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	2500	Ohio								/	
18			— Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
19			— Aaron L.	24	M	W	School Teacher			Ohio								/	
20			— Lydia	25	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
21			— Matilda	22	F	W	at Home			Ohio									
22			— William	20	M	W	at Home			Ohio								/	
23			— Mary	18	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
24	102	105	Vancamp Stephen	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Ohio								/	
25			— Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
26			— Ann	15	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
27			— Eliza Jane	11	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
28			— Emanuella	8	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
29	103	106	Stambaugh Jacob	49	M	W	Farmer	3000	625	Pennsylvania								/	
30			— Mariah	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
31			— Lyman	19	M	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
32			— Margret	11	F	W	at Home			Ohio					/				
33	104	107	Hilton Samuel	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	550	New York								/	
34			— Judy	25	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
35			— Amanda E.	2	F	W	at home			Ohio					/				
36			— George H.	10	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
37			— John A.	5	M	W	at home			Ohio					/				
38			— Nathaniel	6	M	W				Ohio					/				
39			— Sarah	5	F	W				Ohio					/				
40			— Adaline	1	F	W				Ohio									

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

$6400 10650

No. of insane, —

NEXT PG Albetrich, Shyrock

D.

[7-296.]

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 80

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Green Township, in the County of Ashland, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1880.

Americus A. Wilson
Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	In Cities: House Number	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family	Personal Description: Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.)	Personal Description: Sex (Male, M.; Female, F.)	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions (thus .5)	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition: Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married during Census year	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been employed during the Census year	Health: Is the person sick on the day of the Enumerator's visit? sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health: Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise Disabled	Education: Attended school within the Census year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
1		117	119	Reinhart John	W	M	65				1				Farmer						1				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
2				Mary A.	W	F	55				1				Keeping House										Prussia	Ireland	Ireland
3				Benjamin F.	W	M	21				1				Work at Home	4									Ohio	Prussia	Prussia
4				Williams	W	M	24				1				Working at Home	4									Ohio	Prussia	Prussia
5		118	120	Stouffer Theodore	W	M	53				1				Farmer		Ruptured								Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
6				Margaret	W	F	60				1				Keeping House										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
7				Mary C.	W	F	31				1				At Home						1				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
8				John S.	W	M	25				1				Works at Home										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
9				Laura	W	F	21				1				At Home										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
10		119	121	Carey Charles L.	W	M	36				1				Farmer										Ohio	Ohio	Md.
11				Sarah	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping House										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
12				Iona M.	W	M	4		Son		1				At Home										Ohio	Ohio	Prussia
13				Libby	W	F	3		Daughter		1				At Home										Ohio	Ohio	Prussia
14				Frank	W	M	2		Son		1				At Home										Ohio	Ohio	Prussia
15			122	Carey Elizabeth	W	F	54					1			Keeping House										Md.	Prussia	Prussia
16				Swadick George	W	M	25		Servant		1				Laborer										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
17		120	123	Miller George N.	W	M	40					1			Laborer	7							1	1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
18				Malinda	W	F	49		Wife		1				Keeping House								1	1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
19				Krage George	W	M	1		Son		1				At Home										Prussia	Switzerland	Prussia
20		121	124	McGuire Benjamin	W	M	56				1				Farmer										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
21				Rachel	W	F	53		Wife		1				Keeping House										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
22				Mary	W	F	25		Daughter		1				At Home					1			1	1	Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
23				Melvin	W	M	16		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
24				Willis	W	M	17		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
25				Stewart Clow	W	F	7		Servant		1				In School										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
26		122	125	Walter Samuel	W	M	46					1			Farmer										New York	Prussia	Prussia
27				Judy	W	F	45		Wife		1				Keeping House								1		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
28				George	W	M	20		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	N. Y.	Prussia
29				Charles	W	M	19		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	N. Y.	Prussia
30				Nathaniel	W	M	17		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	N. Y.	Prussia
31				Sellie	W	F	15		Daughter		1				At Home								1		Ohio	N. Y.	Prussia
32				Adaline	W	F	12		Daughter		1				In School								1		Ohio	N. Y.	Prussia
33		123	126	Cowan Mrs.	W	F	71					1			Farmer										Prussia	Ireland	Ireland
34				Mary	W	F	37		Wife		1				Keeping House										Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
35				Philpot	W	M	24		Son		1				Attorney						1				Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
36				Francis	W	F	14		Daughter		1				In School								1		Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
37		124	127	Boyd Hezekiah	W	M	27				1				Teacher	4									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
38				Jane	W	F	21		Wife		1				Keeping House										Ohio	Prussia	Ohio
39		125	128	Doyle William H.	W	M	22				1				Laborer	2									Ohio		Ohio
40				Ruth	W	F	19		Wife		1				Keeping House										Indiana	Prussia	Ohio
41		126	129	Jones Amasa	W	M	41				1				Farmer										Ohio		Virginia
42				Melinda	W	F	40		Wife		1				Keeping House										Ohio	Virginia	Md.
43				Allen	W	M	20		Son		1				Works at Home	4							1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
44				Joseph	W	M	19		Son		1				Works at Home	3							1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
45				Jurusa	W	M	17		Son		1				Working at Home	4							1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
46				Rock	W	M	14		Son		1				Working at Home	4							1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
47				Frank	W	M	13		Son		1				In School								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
48				Osburn	W	M	11		Son		1				In School								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
49				Nelson	W	M	10		Son		1				In School								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
50				Stella	W	F	8		Daughter		1				In School								1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 12, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 16 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 15 or to question 17.
Note F.—Question No. 18 will only be asked in cases where a grateful acceptance has been reported in column 17.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Samuel Walter

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1910 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Walters** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

View Record	Name	Home in 1910 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Gender	View Image
View Record	**John Walters**	Clear Crk Twp, Ashland, OH	abt 1848	Pennsylvania	White	Male	
View Record	**Otis Walters**	1-Wd Ashland, Ashland, OH	abt 1864	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Roy C Walters**	4-Wd Ashland, Ashland, OH	abt 1887	Ohio	White	Male	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1910 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Walters in Ashland. Start a tree with Walters.

Did You Know?
Most **walters** families (**164**) living in the US in **1840** lived in **PA**. Learn more

Refine your search of the 1910 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: walters | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Ohio | County: ashland | Township:

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, actual images of the 1910 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T624, 1784 rolls may be browsed by selecting a state, county, township, and enumeration district.

Enumerators of the 1910 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the household. Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; relationship to head of family; age at last birthday; sex; color or race; whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; number of

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Lina** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Exact Search Results - 1910 United States Federal Census

You searched for **Walter** Refine your search

All Census Results

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

View Record	Name	Home in 1910 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Race	Gender	View Image
View Record	**George W Walter**	Green Twp, Ashland, OH	abt 1860	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**J Curtis Walter**	Green Twp, Ashland, OH	abt 1861	Ohio	White	Male	
View Record	**Margaret Walter**	Green Twp, Ashland, OH	abt 1837	Ohio	White	Female	

Results per page 20

Viewing **1-3** of **3**

You are here: All Search Results > Census > **1910 United States Federal Census**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for? Find other people looking for Walter in Ashland. Start a tree with Walter.

Did You Know?
The name meaning and origin of **walter** is ... Learn more

Refine your search of the 1910 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search **Exact Search**

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name | Last Name: walter | Spelling: Exact

Residence

State: Ohio | County: ashland | Township:

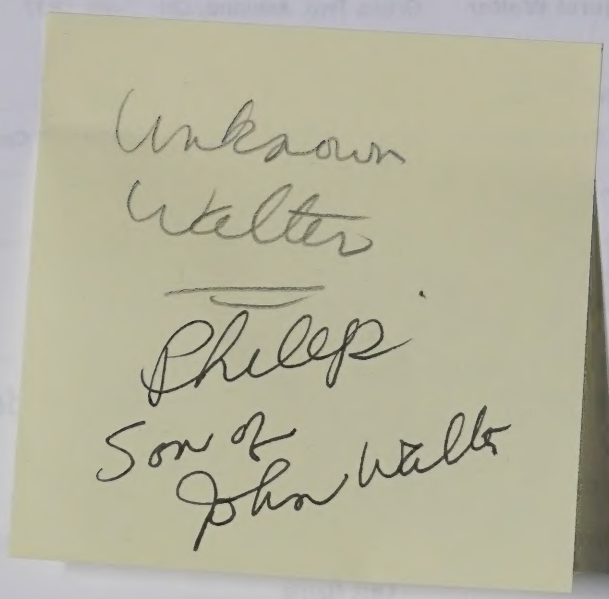
Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, actual images of the 1910 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T624, 1784 rolls may be browsed by selecting a state, county, township, and enumeration district.

Enumerators of the 1910 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the household. Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; relationship to head of family; age at last birthday; sex; color or race; whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; number of


Unknown
Walter
Philip
Son of
John Walter

1.—Inhabitants in Troy township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 17th & 18th day of June, 1880.

TROY 17/18 June

50

34

81

Family No.	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Single	Married	Occupation	(14)	Attended school	Place of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
1	Garber Wm	w	m	44			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Benjamin	w	m	20	son	1		worker on farm			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Mahala	w	f	18	daughter	1					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Clara	w	f	16	daughter	1					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Ida	w	f	12	daughter	1				1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Lizza	w	f	10	daughter					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Cassius	w	m	8	son					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Jerry	w	m	6	son						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Mattie	w	f	3	daughter						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Milligan James	w	m	54			1	Doctor	✓		Penn	Penn	N.Y.
	Margaret	w	f	51	wife		1	keeping house	✓		Ohio	Maryland	Ireland
	Jennings David	w	m	32			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Margaret	w	f	28	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	James	w	m	8	son					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Rozella	w	f	7	daughter					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Jennings Byron	w	m	55			1	Blacksmith	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Susan	w	f	40	wife		1	keeping house			Penn	Penn	Penn
	Emma	w	f	11	daughter					1	Ind	Ohio	Penn
	Dellie	w	f	9	daughter					1	Ind	Ohio	Penn
	Angie	w	f	6	daughter						Ind	Ohio	Penn
	Jennings Jacob	w	m	56			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Susan	w	f	40	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
	Eli L	w	m	11	son					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Mary E	w	f	11	daughter					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Higby Joseph	w	m	37	Brother in law	1		day laborer	✓		Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
	Carr Joshua	w	m	39			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Priscilla	w	f	36	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Fertsch Eugene	w	m	10	step son						Ind	French	Ohio
	Edward	w	m	8	step son						Ind	French	Ohio
	Gertrude	w	f	5	step daughter						Ind	France	Ohio
	Carr James T	w	m	10	son						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Ulysses G	w	m	1	son						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Welter Philip	w	m	40			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Catharine	w	f	32	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Wm O	w	m	11	son					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Emmett	w	m	5	son					1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Knisely Daniel D	w	m	58			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Susan S	w	f	52	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Charles D	w	m	28	son	1		stock dealer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Walter James R	w	m	43			1	Farmer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
	Elizabeth	w	f	42	wife		1	keeping house			Ohio	Penn	Penn
	Flora M	w	f	16	daughter	1					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Ida B [illegible]	w	f	14	daughter	1				1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Grace [illegible]	w	f	12	daughter	1				1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	James [illegible] R	w	m	10	son					1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Maggie [illegible]	w	f	8	daughter					1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Olds Wm	w	m	31			1				Ind	Ohio	[illegible]
	Sarah	w	f	29	wife		1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1850 Census DeKalb

50
35
15

Wilmington Twp 1850

* WALTER,	John	35	M Farmer	Pa
	Mary	33	F	Pa
	Catherine	13	F	Oh
	Mary (A)	11	F	Oh
	Phillip	10	M	Oh
	John	(8)	M	Oh
	William	6	M	Oh
	Valentine	4	M	Oh
	(Anetisa)	2	F	? (Ind)
* WALTER, Mary		67	F	Pa

b @ 1815

any relation to MARY WALTER WOLF

WALTER, MARY (1820-1902) b UNION CO PA

married to Daniel WOLF (1808-1883)

1850
67
b 1783

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND George H. HULTZ
Born 25 JUNE 1806 at UNION Co PA
Died 26 OCT 1873 at FRANKLIN ~~Twp~~ DeKALB
Married 9 APR 1844 at
Buried
Religion
FATHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

WIFE Saloma WALTER
Born at UNION Co PA
Died at
Buried
Religion LUTHERAN
FATHER Benjamin WALTER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER (CATHERINE Sham BAUGH)
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

	Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1.	Curtis Married			
2.	Allen Married			
3.	Shannon Married			
4.	Franklin Married			
5.	Rosanna Married			
6.	Arillie Married			
7.	Lewis Married			
8.	William Married			
9.	Married			
10.	Married			
11.	Married			
12.	Married			
13.	Married			
14.	Married			
15.	Married			

Form FS 1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Peter WALTERS

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Married _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

WIFE —

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION _____

Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1. Salina S.			
Married D. D. Diehl			
2.			
Married			
3.			
Married			
4.			
Married			
5.			
Married			
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			
Married			

Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

Form FS 1A

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Samuel J. TARNEY
Born 4 FEB 1841 at Jackson TWP Dek
Died _____ at _____
Married 22 MAY 1862 at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

WIFE Nancy WALTER
Born 27 AUG 1842 at Wayne Co OH
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER Samuel TARNEY
Born 1794 at PA
Died 18 FEB 1878 at Dek.
Buried _____
Religion _____

FATHER Joseph WALTER
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____

MOTHER Elizabeth WYATT
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____
Married _____ at _____

MOTHER Sarah
Born _____ at _____
Died _____ at _____
Buried _____
Religion _____
Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Co D 74th IN. INF.
Dek Hist 1885 p669-670

to Dek 1846 Sect 16 Jackson Twp

CHILDREN

	Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1.	Sarah E			
	Married			
2.	Walter Marion		d 4 yrs age	1877
	Married			
3.	Cora Olive			
	Married			
4.	Estella May			
	Married			
5.	Joseph Byron			
	Married			
6.	Frank Marion			
	Married			
7.				
	Married			
8.				
	Married			
9.				
	Married			
10.				
	Married			
11.				
	Married			
12.				
	Married			
13.				
	Married			
14.				
	Married			
15.				
	Married			

Form FS 1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

FAMILY SHEET

George

HUSBAND James G. LAWHEAD

Born 1 Oct 1841 at Jackson Twp DeK.

Died _____ at _____

Married _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER Benjamin LAWHEAD

Born _____ at (Wayne Co OH) ?

Died 1854 at DeK

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER Mary Jane Essig

Born 1821 at Stark Co OH

Died 1880 at DeK

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

2nd

WIFE Eliza WALTER

Born 27 Nov 1851 at Jackson Twp DeK.

Died _____ at (Auburn ?)

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER Joseph WALTER

Born _____ at Wayne Co OH (Orville)

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER Sarah NIXON

Born _____ at (Westmoreland PA)

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

p658 1885 DeK. Co HIS (NE IND HIST p. 344) 1914 pg 346

CHILDREN

	Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1.	Gertrude			
Married	Jesse HETRICK			
2.	Walter		died infant	
Married				
3.	Frank			
Married				
4.	KIRBY			
Married	Cecil TOWNLEY			
5.	NIXON			
Married				
6.				
Married				
7.				
Married				
8.				
Married				
9.				
Married				
10.				
Married				
11.				
Married				
12.				
Married				
13.				
Married				
14.				
Married				
15.				
Married				

nes
artha
ne Co OH
Sect 17

to DeKalb 1846 — f. Christian WALTER (mo - MARGARET REESTER)

Form FS 1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Joseph WALTER

Born _____ at _____

Died 31 DEC 1882 at Jackson TWP (Sec 16)

Married _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

WIFE Sarah NIXON

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

FATHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

MOTHER _____

Born _____ at _____

Died _____ at _____

Buried _____

Religion _____

Married _____ at _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION _____

	Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1.	CYRUS C. WALTERS	26 NOV 1840	Wayne Co OH	-
	Married Sarah DONALDSON (10 APR 1862)		CR 548 DeK 1885	
2.				
	Married			
3.	Nancy WALTER	27 AUG 1842		
	Married Samuel FARNEY			
4.				
	Married			
5.				
	Married			
6.				
	Married			
7.				
	Married			
8.				
	Married			
9.				
	Married			
10.				
	Married			
11.	Eliza			
	Married James LAWHEAD			
12.				
	Married			
13.				
	Married			
14.				
	Married			
15.				

Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, IL 60056

Form FS-1A

WALTER, SAMUEL
OATS, JUDITH

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

	Husband:	Samuel Walter
	Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
	Death:	1912 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	Benjamin Walter
	Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
	Wife:	Judith Oaks
	Birth:	16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
	Death:	03 Aug 1913 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Burial:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery, Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Father:	George Oaks
	Mother:	Mary Ann Davis
	Children:	
1	Name:	Amanda Ellen Walter
F	Birth:	Sep 1856 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	01 Sep 1933 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	Abt. 1877 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Joseph Weirich
2	Name:	Thomas Allen Walter
M	Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	Abt. 1861
3	Name:	George Walter
M	Birth:	Oct 1859 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	Unknown
4	Name:	Thomas Curtis Walter
M	Birth:	16 Jan 1861 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	22 May 1932 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Marriage:	Aft. 1900 in Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Alice Helbert
5	Name:	Nathaniel Walter
M	Birth:	22 Feb 1863 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	23 Nov 1935 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
6	Name:	Sarah Rosetta Walter
F	Birth:	17 Mar 1865 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	03 Jun 1934 in Richland, Ohio, USA
	Spouse:	Martin Oswalt
7	Name:	Mary Adaline Walter
F	Birth:	09 Aug 1868 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
	Death:	29 Nov 1884 in Ashland, Ohio, USA

Notes

Samuel Walter

1833 BIRTH of Samuel, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

Greenlawn Union
Perrysville
Gutheries
Walters

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

Husband:	Samuel Walter
Birth:	26 Aug 1833 in Niagara, New York, USA
Death:	Aft. 1910 in Ashland, Ohio, USA 1912
Marriage:	23 Sep 1855 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Father:	Benjamin Walter
Mother:	Marie Catherine Shambaugh
Wife:	Judith Oaks
Birth:	16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death:	Aft. 1910 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Father:	1913 ?
Mother:	aug 3 1913
Children:	
1 F Name:	Amanda Ellen Walter
Birth:	Sep 1856 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death:	Unknown 1940
Marriage:	Abt. 1877 in poss. Ohio
Spouse:	Joseph Weirich
2 M Name:	Thomas Allen Walter
Birth:	Abt. 1857 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death:	Unknown abt 1861 d. age 4
3 M Name:	George Walter
Birth:	Oct 1859 in Ashland, Ohio, USA July 29 Knox
Death:	Unknown d. Nov 24 1917 Wooster Wayne ?
4 M Name:	Thomas Curtis Walter
Birth:	Abt. 1861 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death:	Unknown
Spouse:	Alice Helbert Same person
5 M Name:	~~John~~ Curtis Walter Green T.
Birth:	16 Jan 1861 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death:	Unknown
Marriage:	Aft. 1900 in Ohio, USA
Spouse:	Alice Helbert
6 M Name:	Nathaniel Walter
Birth:	22 Feb 1863 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death:	Unknown 23 NOV 1935 Green T Ashland
7 F Name:	Sarah Walter
Birth:	Abt. 1865 in Ashland, Ohio, USA 17 Mar Perrysville Ashland
Death:	Unknown d. 3 June 1934 Mansfield Richland
8 F Name:	Adaline Walter
Birth:	Abt. 1868 in Ashland, Ohio, USA Aug 9 Ashland Ashland
Death:	Unknown 68 29 NOV 1884 " "
Notes	16 d. age 16
Samuel Walter	84

Weirich bur in Richland
bur. Shambaugh Cem

Perrysville Ashland
bur Greenlawn Union Cem

fa Joseph 1811-1894 REINOAHL
mo- Margaret Rebecca ~~Reinohl~~

Sarah Josetta

Mary A

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

Notes (con't)

1833 BIRTH of Samuel, 26 August: New York, Niagra County.

1855 MARRIAGE: 23 September: Ohio, Ashland.

1860 CENSUS: Ohio, Knox County, Brown township, page 225, line 1, dwelling 1, family 1 (roll M653_995, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walter, age 26, m, farmer, personal $500, pb NY
Judy, age 26, f, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 3, f, pb Ohio
Thomas A, age 2, m, pb Ohio
George, age 9/12, m, pb Ohio
F. Wade age 55, m, $6000, $1900, pb Vlrg.

Neighbors: Robert McCune, Miller, Lowery.

1870 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County, Green township, page 596, line 33, dwelling 104, family 107 (roll M593_1169, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, age 36, m, w, farmer, $2000, $550, pb NY, US citizen
Judy, age 35, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn.
Amanda E., age 13, f, w, at home pb Ohio, at school
George W., age 10, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
John C, age 8, m, w, at home, pb Ohio, school
Nathaniel, age 6, m, w, pb Ohio, school
Sarah, age 5, f, w, pb Ohio, school
Adeline, age 1, f,w, pb Ohio

Neighbors: John Shambaugh, Jacob Shambaugh.

1880 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green township, page 21.4, ed 80, line 26, dwelling 122, family 125 (roll T9_991, Ancestry.com)
Samuel Walters, w, m, age 46, marr., farmer, pb NY, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.
Judy, w, f, age 45, wife, marr., keeping house, cannot read, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
George, w, m, age 20, son, single, worked at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Curtis, w, m, age 19, son, single, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Nathaniel, w, m, age 17, son, school, works at home, school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Settie, w, f, age 15, dau., single, at home, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.
Adaline, w, f, age 12, dau., single, in school, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn.

Neighbors: McDaniel, Boyd, Jones.

1900 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland, Green Township, page 163, ed 2, sd 13, line 59, dwelling 382(?), family 397; enumerated 26 June.
Samuel Walters, head, w, m, b. Aug 1833, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, pb NY, fpb NY, mpb NY, farmer, read, write, speak English
Judy, wife, w, f, b. Apr. 1834, age 66, marr. 45 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living, pb Penn., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, read, write, speaks English
John C., son, w, m, b. Jan. 1861, age 39, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English
27 Nathaniel, son, w, m, b. Feb. 1863, single, pb Ohio, fpb NY, mpb Penn., farm laborer, read, write, speaks English.

Neighbors: Cowen?, Simms?

Postcard addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from "your uncle" Samuiel (sic) Walter, dated 24 Mar 1910, prob. Ashland Co., Ohio. 1910 Census taken in April 1910.

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Walter

Notes (con't)
1910 CENSUS:???
Samuel not listed; other family members????

Thomas Curtis Walter
1910 CENSUS: Ohio, Ashland County
Curtis Walter, 49, pb Ohio
Alice, 42, pb Ohio
Nathaniel, 45, (brother), pb Ohio
David Helbert, 52, (bro-in-law), pb Ohio

county, Ohio, by her parents when only two years of age, there residing until the time of her marriage. Her parents, George and Mary Ann (Davis) Oaks, subsequently came to Ashland county and became neighbors of our subject, residing here until called to the home beyond. They were both natives of Pennsylvania and had a family of thirteen children, nine of whom grew to maturity. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Walter have been born seven children, namely: Amanda Ellen, the wife of Joseph Weirick, of Green township; Thomas Allen, who passed away at the age of four years; George, a resident of Loudonville, who formerly served as county commissioner; Thomas Curtis, of Green township; Nathaniel, who is likewise living in Green township; Sarah, the wife of Martin Oswalt, of Mansfield; Adaline, who died when sixteen years of age. Mr. Walter also has six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Politically Mr. Walter is a stanch democrat and has served as road supervisor, while for twenty-one years he has acted as school director, the cause of education ever finding in him a stalwart champion. In religious faith he is a Lutheran, exemplifying the teachings of the church in his daily life. Although he has now passed the seventy-sixth milestone on life's journey, he is still numbered among the active and progressive citizens of the community and throughout the long period of his residence in this county, covering almost the Psalmist's allotted span of three score years and ten, he has gained the respect and esteem of an extensive circle of friends.

WILLIAM HENRY GATES.

William Henry Gates, of the Ashland Press, was born at Petersburg, now Mifflin, in Ashland county, Ohio, March 10, 1846. He is a grandson of Peter Gates, who was born in 1778. His father, Isaac Gates, was the second sheriff of Ashland county, to which position he was elected in 1848 and again in 1850. Two years afterward he was chosen county auditor, was reelected in 1856 and again served from 1862 until 1866. During his second term as sheriff his official duty required that he hang Charles Steingraver on the 30th of January, 1852, and on the 16th of May, 1885, he hung Horn and Gribben, so that the only men who suffered capital punishment in the county were hung by him although thirty-three years elapsed between the events. Isaac Gates was married to Miss Susan Newcomer, a daughter of Christian Newcomer, who served as county commissioner from 1849 until 1852. He also conducted a hotel in Petersburg during the stage-coach days.

W. H. Gates was a pupil in the Ashland schools between the years 1852 and 1857. The family then removed to the country and he attended the district schools in the winter months from 1857 until 1862, while in the summer seasons during that period he worked on the farm. He had no other educational opportunities but learned many lessons of value through actual business experiences on the farm and elsewhere. In the spring of 1863 he entered the auditor's office as clerk, his father having been elected county auditor in the fall of 1862. He was employed in the auditor's office and in other positions

---

SAMUEL WALTER.

Samuel Walter, who is numbered among the successful, enterprising and representative agriculturists of Ashland county, is the owner of a well improved farm of one hundred acres on section 20, Green township. His birth occurred five miles west of Lockport, New York, on the 25th of August, 1833, his parents being Benjamin and Katharine (Shambaugh) Walter, who were natives of Pennsylvania but of German parentage. The paternal grandfather, Christian Walter, was born in Germany, as was also George Shambaugh, the maternal grandfather. Benjamin Walter, the father of our subject, brought his wife and six children to New York, in which state he carried on agricultural pursuits until the time of his demise, owning a valuable farm of one hundred and sixty acres. His death occurred when his son Samuel was but nineteen months old. His family numbered nine children, of whom eight reached years of maturity and were married, but Samuel Walter, of this review, is the only one who still survives. The mother was called to her final rest while a resident of Ashland county.

In October, 1838, Samuel Walter was brought by his mother to Green township, Ashland county, and with the exception of the period of three and a half years following his marriage, which he spent in Knox county, he has lived here continuously since. In 1873 he took up his abode on the farm on which he has since resided, the place comprising one hundred acres on section 20, Green township, situated on the Perryville and Wooster road, a mile and a half northeast of Perryville. He cleared a part of this farm and made many improvements thereon, erected good buildings and equipped the place with all of the accessories and conveniences of a model farming property of the twentieth century. Throughout his active business career he has been engaged in farming and the success which has attended his efforts is but the well merited reward of earnest, persistent labor and indefatigable energy.

In 1855, Mr. Walter was united in marriage to Miss Judy Oaks, whose birth occurred in Pennsylvania, April 16, 1834, and who was brought to Tuscarawas

---

trative direction. This company manufactures druggists' sundries, specialties, novelties and sponge rubber products, having practically a monopoly on the manufacture of the last named article in this country. The business has now gained extensive proportions under the capable management and direction of Mr. Miller, whose enterprise has made him one of the foremost business men of this city.

In his political views Mr. Miller is a stalwart republican, keeping well informed on the questions and issues of the day but never seeking nor desiring office for himself. His religious faith is indicated in his membership in the Dutch Reform church. He has made for himself an enviable reputation as a careful man of business, evincing the utmost concern in the conduct of the enterprise that its product may be all that is represented and that the business shall be carried on with the strictest regard to commercial integrity.

trative direction. This company manufactures druggists' sundries, specialties, novelties and sponge rubber products, having practically a monopoly on the manufacture of the last named article in this country. The business has now gained extensive proportions under the capable management and direction of Mr. Miller, whose enterprise has made him one of the foremost business men of this city.

In his political views Mr. Miller is a stalwart republican, keeping well informed on the questions and issues of the day but never seeking nor desiring office for himself. His religious faith is indicated in his membership in the Dutch Reform church. He has made for himself an enviable reputation as a careful man of business, evincing the utmost concern in the conduct of the enterprise that its product may be all that is represented and that the business shall be carried on with the strictest regard to commercial integrity.

SAMUEL WALTER

Samuel Walter, who is numbered among the successful, enterprising and representative agriculturists of Ashland county, is the owner of a well improved farm of one hundred acres on section 20, Green township. His birth occurred five miles west of Lockport, New York, on the 28th of August, 1833, his parents being Benjamin and Katharine (Shambaugh) Walter, who were natives of Pennsylvania but of German parentage. The paternal grandfather, Christian Walter, was born in Germany, as was also George Shambaugh, the maternal grandfather. Benjamin Walter, the father of our subject, brought his wife and six children to New York, in which state he carried on agricultural pursuits until the time of his demise, owning a valuable farm of one hundred and sixty acres. His death occurred when his son Samuel was but nineteen months old. His family numbered nine children, of whom eight reached years of maturity and were married, but Samuel Walter, of this review, is the only one who still survives. The mother was called to her final rest while a resident of Ashland county.

In October, 1838, Samuel Walter was brought by his mother to Green township, Ashland county, and with the exception of the period of three and a half years following his marriage, which he spent in Knox county, he has lived here continuously since. In 1873 he took up his abode on the farm on which he has since resided, the place comprising one hundred acres on section 20, Green township, situated on the Perrysville and Wooster road, a mile and a half northeast of Perrysville. He cleared a part of this farm and made many improvements thereon, erected good buildings and equipped the place with all of the accessories and conveniences of a model farming property of the twentieth century. Throughout his active business career he has been engaged in farming and the success which has attended his efforts is but the well merited reward of earnest, persistent labor and indefatigable energy.

In 1855, Mr. Walter was united in marriage to Miss Judy Oaks, whose birth occurred in Pennsylvania, April 16, 1834, and who was brought to Tuscarawas

Ashland Co
Green Twp.
Sec 20 & 160 acres

b. 5m. West Lockport N.Y. Niagra Co
aug 28th(?) 1833
fa- Benjamen Walter / f-Christian b. Germany
mo-Katherine Shambaugh & Geo Shambaugh
Ben & family (6 children) family of nine
to N.Y. 160 acres (9 children 8 lived to adult)
d. Feb. 1834 (?)

Oct 1838 Katherine =
children to Ashland
1873 - farm Sec 20
Jan-1855 - mar. Judy Oaks
b. 16 Apr 1834 PA
7 children

Deed of Gift

Donor's Name: _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

I (we) hereby irrevocably and unconditionally give, donate, deliver, transfer, and assign to the _____ Museum by way of gift all right, title, and interests (including, but not limited to, all applicable copyright, trademark, and related interests) in, to, and associated with the property, hereinafter described, to be used by the Museum at its unrestricted discretion. I (we) affirm that I (we) own said property and that to the best of my (our) knowledge I (we) have good and complete right, title, and interest (including, but not limited to, all applicable copyright, trademark, related interests) to give.

I (we) agree that the object(s) will become part of the exclusive and absolute property of the Museum and that it (they) may be managed in any ethical manner consistent with established professional standards, Museum policy, and governmental regulations, with no restrictions on its (their) use or disposition.

Donor's Signature: _____ Date: _____

received for the _____ Museum

by Curator's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Approved by Museum Director: _____

Deed of Gift

Everyday Language Translation

By signing this, I give and deliver my object forever and with no conditions to the Museum. I give the museum all rights to the object. These rights include the right to publish pictures of it for sale or use. I also say that I did own the object and had the right to give it to the museum.

I agree that the object will become the property of only the Museum. The Museum will manage it in an ethical, professional way. The Museum can use it or dispose (trade or give it away) of it in any way they want, following the Museum's policies.

county, Ohio, by her parents when only two years of age, there residing until the time of her marriage. Her parents, George and Mary Ann (Darke) Oaks, subsequently came to Ashland county and became neighbors of our subject, residing here until called to the home beyond. They were both natives of Pennsylvania and had a family of thirteen children, nine of whom grew to maturity. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Walter have been born seven children, namely: Amanda Ellen, the wife of Joseph Wetrick, of Green township; Thomas Allen, who passed away at the age of four years; George, a resident of Loudonville, who formerly served as county commissioner; Thomas Curtis, of Green township; Nathaniel, who is likewise living in Green township; Sarah, the wife of Martin Oswalt, of Mansfield; Adaline, who died when sixteen years of age. Mr. Walter also has six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Politically Mr. Walter is a stanch democrat and has served as road supervisor, while for twenty-one years he has acted as school director, the cause of education ever finding in him a stalwart champion. In religious faith he is a Lutheran, exemplifying the teachings of the church in his daily life. Although he has now passed the seventy-sixth milestone on life's journey, he is still numbered among the active and progressive citizens of the community and throughout the long period of his residence in this county, covering almost the Psalmist's allotted span of three score years and ten, he has gained the respect and esteem of an extensive circle of friends.

WILLIAM HENRY GATES.

William Henry Gates, of the Ashland Press, was born at Petersburg, now Mifflin, in Ashland county, Ohio, March 10, 1846. He is a grandson of Peter Gates, who was born in 1778. His father, Isaac Gates, was the second sheriff of Ashland county, to which position he was elected in 1843 and again in 1850. Two years afterward he was chosen county auditor, was reelected in 1856 and again served from 1862 until 1866. During his second term as sheriff his official duty required that he hang Charles Seelngraver on the 30th of January, 1852, and on the 16th of May, 1885, he hung Horn and Gridden, so that the only men who suffered capital punishment in the county were hung by him although thirty-three years elapsed between the events. Isaac Gates was married to Miss Susan Newcomer, a daughter of Christian Newcomer, who served as county commissioner from 1840 until 1853. He also conducted a hotel in Petersburg during the stage-coach days.

W. H. Gates was a pupil in the Ashland schools between the years 1852 and 1857. The family then removed to the country and he attended the district schools in the winter months from 1857 until 1862, while in the summer seasons during that period he worked on the farm. He had no other educational opportunities but learned many lessons of value through actual business experience on the farm and elsewhere. In the spring of 1863 he entered the auditor's office as clerk, his father having been elected county auditor in the fall of 1862. He was employed in the auditor's office and in other positions

7 children
Amanda Ellen - m. Joseph Wetrick
Thomas Allen d. at 4 yrs
George
Thomas Curtis
Nathaniel
Sarah m Martin Oswalt
Adaline d. at 16 yrs

ancestry™

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name:	Samuel Walter
Death Date:	10 Oct 1912
Death Place:	Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original Data:

- Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. *Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953*. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
- Ohio Department of Health. *Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002*. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

Description:
This database, with over 5.3 million names, lists deaths between 1908 and 2007 in the State of Ohio, USA.

© 2015 Ancestry

Judy Walters

Samuel Walters

in the 1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Judy Walters
Age:	66
Birth Date:	Apr 1834
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1900:	Green, Ashland, Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Samuel Walters
Marriage Year:	1855
Years Married:	45
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children:	5
Mother: How many children:	7
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

	Name	Age
Household Members:	Samuel Walters	66
	Judy Walters	66
	John C Walters	39
	Nathaniel Walters	37

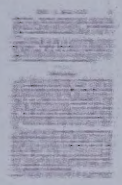
Source Citation

Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Green, Ashland, Ohio*; Roll: *1237*; Page: *16B*; Enumeration District: *0002*; FHL microfilm: *1241237*

Judy Walters

in the 1900 United States Federal Census

Baker Family Tree



Samual Walters

Birth 8/26/1833 in Niagara Co., New York
Death 10/10/1912 in Green, Ashland, Ohio

Timeline

- **Birth**
1833 26 Aug
Niagara Co., New York

- **Residence**
1850 — Age: 17
Green, Ashland, Ohio

- **Marriage to Judith Oakes**
1855 23 Sep — Age: 22
Ashland Co., Ohio

- **Marriage to Judy Walters**
1855 — Age: 22

- **Residence**
1860 — Age: 27
Brown, Knox, Ohio, United States

- **Residence**
1870 — Age: 37
Green, Ashland, Ohio, United States

- **Residence**
1880 — Age: 47
Greene, Ashland, Ohio, United States

- **Residence**
1880 — Age: 47
Greene, Ashland, Ohio, United States

- **Residence**
1900 — Age: 67
Green, Ashland, Ohio

- **Residence**
1910 — Age: 77
Green, Ashland, Ohio

- **Residence**
1910 — Age: 77
Green, Ashland, Ohio

- **Death**
1912 10 Oct — Age: 79

Green, Ashland, Ohio

- **Residence**
Perrysville, Ashland, Ohio

Family Members

Parents

- **Benjamin Walter**
1797 – 1835
- **Maria Catherine Shambaugh**
1791 – 1871

Spouse & Children

- **Judy Walters**
1835 –

Spouse & Children

- **Judith Oakes**
1834 – 1913
- **Amanda Ellen Walter**
1856 – 1940
- **Thomas Allen Walter**
1857 – 1861
- **George W Walter**
1859 – 1917
- **John Curtis Walter**
1861 – 1932
- **Nathaniel Walter**
1863 – 1935
- **Sarah Rosetta Walter**
1865 – 1934
- **Mary Adeline Walter**
1868 – 1884

Spouse & Children

- **Judy Walters**
1834 –
- **John Curtis Walter**
1861 – 1932
- **Nathaniel Walter**
1863 – 1935
- **Settie Walters**
1865 –
- **Adaline Walters**
1868 –

Children of Unknown Spouse

- ***No Spouse***
- **Settie Walters**
1865 –

Source Information

- **1850 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- **1860 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- **1870 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- **1880 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- **1900 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Marriage

- **1910 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

- **Ancestry Family Trees**

This citation provides evidence for Samual Walters

- **Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

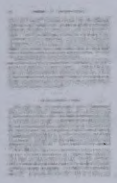
-->

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry™

- THREE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY-IL

Woodhouse/Hamp Family Tree



Judith Oaks

Birth 16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death 11 Aug 1913 in Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- **Birth**
1834 16 Apr
Pennsylvania, USA

- **Residence**
1850 — Age: 16
Lawrence, Tuscarawas, Ohio
Age: 16

- **Marriage to Samuel Walter**
1855 23 Sep — Age: 21
Ashland Co., Ohio

- **Residence**
1900 — Age: 66
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- **Death**
1913 11 Aug — Age: 79
Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- **George Oaks**
1803 – 1885

- **Mary Ann Davis**
1814 – 1885

Spouse & Children

- **Samuel Walter**
1833 – 1912

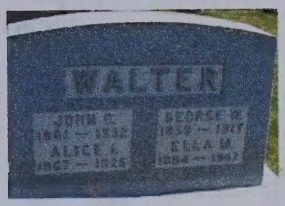
- **Amanda Ellen Walter**
1856 – 1940
- **Thomas Allen Walter**
1857 – 1861
- **George Walter**
1859 – 1917
- **John Curtis Walter**
1861 – 1932
- **Nathaniel Walter**
1863 – 1935
- **Sarah Rosetta Walter**
1865 – 1934
- **Mary Adeline Walter**
1868 – 1884

Source Information

- **1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage, Residence
- **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Judith Oaks

-->

W
SAMUEL WALTER
AUG. 25, 1833. OCT. 10, 1912.
JUDY WALTER
APR. 13, 1834. AUG. 8, 1913.
WALTER



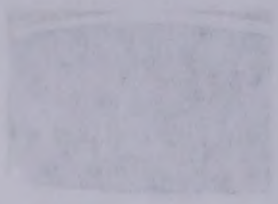
Go to website

Name:	John C Walter
Birth Date:	1861
Death Date:	1932
Cemetery:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Perrysville (Ashland County), Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?:	Y
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.



Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry™

- THREE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY-IL

Melissa Snively Family Tree

Amanda Ellen Walter

Birth 13 Sep 1856 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death 27 Jan 1940 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- **Birth**
1856 13 Sep
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

- **Marriage to Joseph Weirich**
1875 2 Dec — Age: 19

- **Death**
1940 27 Jan — Age: 83
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- **Samuel Walter**
1833 – 1912

- **Judith Oaks**
1834 – 1913

Spouse & Children

- **Joseph Weirich**
1854 – 1933

- **Iva Maze Weirich**
1881 – 1963

Source Information

- **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Amanda Ellen Walter

-->

Ancestry

THEEE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY-IL

Melissa Snively Family Tree

Amanda Ellen Walter

Birth: 13 Sep 1858 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death: 27 Jan 1940 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- Birth
  1858 13 Sep
  Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
- Marriage to Joseph Weirich
  1875 2 Dec — Age: 19
- Death
  1940 27 Jan — Age: 82
  Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- Samuel Walter
  1823 – 1912
- Judith Oaks
  1834 – 1913

Spouse & Children

- Joseph Weirich
  1854 – 1933
- Iva Maze Weirich
  1881 – 1963

Source Information

- Ancestry Family Trees
  This citation provides evidence for Amanda Ellen Walter

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry™

- THREE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY-IL

Melissa Snively Family Tree

Joseph Weirich

Birth 1 Jan 1854 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death 1 Sep 1933 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- **Birth**
1854 1 Jan
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

- **Marriage to Amanda Ellen Walter**
1875 2 Dec — Age: 21

- **Death**
1933 1 Sep — Age: 79
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- **Joseph Weirich**
1811 – 1894

- **Margaret Rebecca Reinoahl**
1816 – 1903

Spouse & Children

- **Amanda Ellen Walter**
1856 – 1940

- **Iva Maze Weirich**
1881 – 1963

Source Information

- **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Joseph Weirich

-->

Note: This site uses cookies to help personalize and personalize your visit to Ancestry. By using this site, you agree to our use of cookies. More info

Ancestry

THREE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY

Melissa Shively Family Tree

Joseph Weirich

Birth 1 Jan 1864 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Death 1 Sep 1934 in Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- Birth
1864 1 Jan
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
- Marriage to Amanda Ellen Walter
1870 2 Dec — Age 21
- Death
1934 1 Sep — Age 70
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- Joseph Weirich
1817 – 1901
- Margaret Rebecca Reinoldt
1818 – 1905

Spouse & Children

- Amanda Ellen Walter
1858 – 1940
- Iva Mae Weirich
1881 – 1953

Source Information

- Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Joseph Weirich.

Steninger Jacob	Far	2				1	3				1			
Smith Jacob	D°		1	3		1		1	1		1			
Smith John	Stiller	1			1				1					
Schreder Anthony		1			1		2			1				
Spade Jacob	Far					1					1			
Spade John	Mason	2	1		1		1			1				
Spade David	Far				1					1				
Shower John	D°	4			1		2			1				
Stoner Frederick	D°	2	2			1	1	1		1				
Shower Adam	Shoe Mak	1			1		1			1				
Spitler Christian	Weaver	2	2		1		2		1	1				
Seiber Daniel	Far	2	1		1		2			1				
Snorr Joseph	Hatter	3			1		2			1				
Snepp Henry	Far		1	1		1		2	1		1			
Snure Christian	Shoemaker	1	1			1	1	1		1				
Shambach Geo.	Far		2	1		1	1	1	1		1			
Snyder Baltzer	D°		1			1		2	2		1			
Swerm John	Mason	1	1		1		1			1				
Shrefler Fredk.	Far	1		2			1		1					
Spruce David	Tinker	1			1		1			1				
Smith John	Far	1		1		1	3		1					
Smith Henry	D°	2			1		1		1					
Stover William	D°		4			1			1	1				
Steyer Conrad	Stiller			2		1		1	2		1			
Swarm Philip	Weaver					1					1			
Swarm Joseph	Far	2			1		2			1				
Swartz Leonard	D°			3		1					1			
[illegible]	Shoe Mak		1			1			4		1			

286

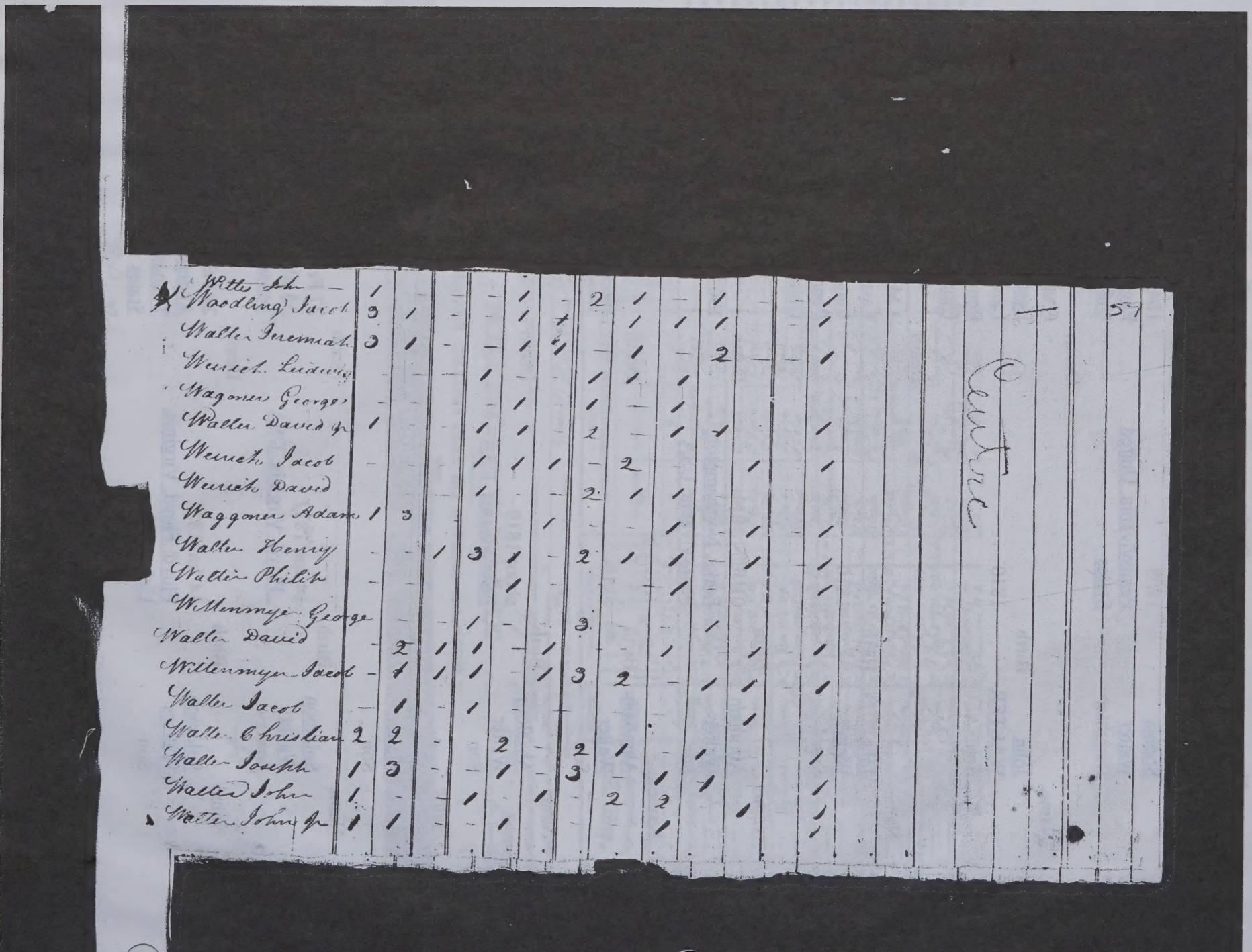
Smith John	Far					1								
Shower Jacob	Shoe Mak			1					1		1			
Stock Geo. Sen.	Weaver	2		3		1	1				1			
Schrider Anthony	Far	1			1		2			1	2			
Smith Frances	Cooper	2				1	1				1			
Weikel George				1										
Ultz George	Sadle Tree M.			1			1	1		1				
Utt George	Far		1			1		1		1				
Umpinhaker Jones	Pedler					1								
Valentine George	Far	1		1					1					
Walter Michael	Single				1									
Walter Conrad	Revd	2			1		1	1	1		1			
Willels John	Shoe Mak				1		2		1					
Walter Joseph	Far	3	1		1		1			1				
Walter Henry	B. Smith	4	1		1		1	2		1				
Wittenmyer Henry		1		1			3		1					
Wittenmyer Jacob	B. Smith	2			1		2			1				
Walter Jeremiah	Weaver	1	1		1		2			1				
Walter David	Far	4	1		1	1	1	2			1			
Walter Christian	D°	1		1	1		1	1		1				
Wittenmyer Andrew	D°	2	1	2	1		2	1		1				
Walter Jacob	Carpr	4	3			1	1	1			1			
Walter Philip	Far	2	2	1		2		1	1	1	1			
Weirich George	Mill Regt	4		3	1		1			1				
Weirich Margaret	Widow	2					1		1					
Weirich William						1					1			
Weitzel Henry	Far	1	2			1	1				1			

287

1810 Cen. Union Co Penn. Walter Weirich

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Walter Son	Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States	Niagara, Niagara, New York, United States	
Name Joseph Walter Son	Birth 1798	Death	
Name Joseph Walter Son	Birth 1798	Death	
Name Napoleon Walter Son	Birth 1800	Death	
Name Napoleon Walter Son	Birth 1800	Death	
Name Joseph Walter Son	Birth 15 Apr 1803 Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States	Death 9 Mar 1858 Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States	
Name Joseph Walter Son	Birth 15 Apr 1803 Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States	Death 9 Mar 1858 Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States	
Name Andrew Walter Son	Birth 24 Apr 1804	Death 3 Apr 1876	
Name Andrew Walter Son	Birth 24 APR 1804	Death	
Name Sophia WALTER Daughter	Birth 1808	Death 1849 Chongqing, Chongqing Shiqu,	

1820 Census Union Co Penn (Walter)



Witte John	1				1		2	1		1			1	
Waedling Jacob	3	1			1	1		1	1	1			1	
Waller Jeremiah	3	1			1	1		1		2			1	
Wenrich Ludwig				1			1	1	1					
Waggoner George					1		1		1					
Waller David jr	1			1	1		1		1	1			1	
Wenrich Jacob				1	1	1		2			1		1	
Wenrich David				1			2	1	1					
Waggoner Adam	1	3				1			1		1		1	
Waller Henry			1	3	1		2	1	1		1		1	
Waller Philip					1				1				1	
Willenmyer George			1				3			1				
Waller David		2	1	1		1			1		1		1	
Willenmyer Jacob		1	1	1		1	3	2		1	1		1	
Waller Jacob		1		1							1			
Waller Christian	2	2			2		2	1		1			1	
Waller Joseph	1	3			1		3		1	1			1	
Walter John	1			1		1		2	2		1		1	
Walter John jr	1	1			1				1				1	

Census

57

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
		Chongqing, China	

Name	Birth	Death
Sophia Walter Daughter	1808 Pennsylvania, United States	1849 Pennsylvania, United States

Name	Birth	Death
John WALTER Son	1810	4 Mar 1887 East Donegal, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States

Name	Birth	Death
John Walter Son	1810	4 Mar 1887 East Donegal, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States

Name	Birth	Death
Abraham Walter Son	01 JUN 1811 Forks, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA	1903

Name	Birth	Death
Abraham Walter Son	1812	1903

Name	Birth	Death
Absalom Walter Son	about 1819 Pennsylvania, USA	

Name	Birth	Death
Absalom Walter Son	1819	

Name	Birth	Death
Solomon Walters Son	14 Jun 1837 , Floyd, Virginia, USA	27 Feb 1920 , Anderson, Tennessee, USA

Name	Birth	Death
Solomon Walters Son	14 Jun 1837 Floyd, Floyd, Virginia, United States	27 Feb 1920 Anderson, Tennessee, United States

1900 Cen. Ohio, Ashland Green T. pg 16B, T623.1237
ed 2

Samuel Walter

7-204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Ashland

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Green Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Wm. O. Kershner, Enumerator.

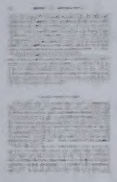
Line	Location: Street	Location: Name	Location: Number of dwelling house	Location: Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age in the last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of [illegible]	Number of [illegible]	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51			387	390	Cowan Philip C.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1852	43	M	12			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	133
52			—		Vesta	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
53			—		John K.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
54			—		William	Son	W	M	Mar.	1891	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
55			—		Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8							
56			—		Roger	Son	W	M	Sep.	1899	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		3							
57			—		James	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
58			—		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
59			388	390	Wallers Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug.	1833	66	M	45			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
60			—		Judy	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1839	66	M	45	7	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
61			—		John C.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1861	39	S				Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
62			—		Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Feb.	1863	37	S				Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
63			388	391	Simms Wm. S.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1842	57	M	35			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	135
64			—		Barbara Bette	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1840	59	M	35	6	6	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
65			—		William A.	Son	W	M	Sep.	1870	29	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66			388	392	Rosen Maria	Head	W	M	Feb.	1850	50	M	27			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
67			—		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1854	46	M	27	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
68			—		Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
69			—		Samuel F.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
70			—		Maud	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio							[illegible]						

37

wife of Samuel Walter

ancestry™

Woodhouse/Hamp Family Tree



Judith Oaks

Birth 16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death 11 Aug 1913 in Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- **Birth**
1834 16 Apr
Pennsylvania, USA

- **Residence**
1850 — Age: 16
Lawrence, Tuscarawas, Ohio
Age: 16

- **Marriage to Samuel Walter**
1855 23 Sep — Age: 21
Ashland Co., Ohio

- **Residence**
1900 — Age: 66
Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- **Death**
1913 11 Aug — Age: 79
Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- **George Oaks**
1803 – 1885

- **Mary Ann Davis**
1814 – 1885

Spouse & Children

- **Samuel Walter**
1833 – 1912

- **Amanda Ellen Walter**
1856 – 1940

- **Thomas Allen Walter**
1857 – 1861

Ancestry

Woodhouse/Hamp Family Tree

Judith Oaks

Birth 16 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death 11 Aug 1913 in Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Timeline

- Birth
  1834 16 Apr
  Pennsylvania, USA
- Residence
  1850 — Age: 16
  Lawrence, Tuscarawas, Ohio
  Age: 16
- Marriage to Samuel Walter
  1853 23 Sep — Age: 21
  Ashland Co., Ohio
- Residence
  1900 — Age: 66
  Green, Ashland, Ohio, USA
  Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Death
  1913 11 Aug — Age: 79
  Green Township, Ashland, Ohio, USA

Family Members

Parents

- George Oaks
  1803 - 1865
- Mary Ann Davis
  1814 - 1885

Spouse & Children

- Samuel Walter
  1829 - 1912
- Amanda Ellen Walter
  1858 - 1940
- Thomas Allen Walter
  1857 - 1881

- **George Walter**
1859 – 1917
- **John Curtis Walter**
1861 – 1932
- **Nathaniel Walter**
1863 – 1935
- **Sarah Rosetta Walter**
1865 – 1934
- **Mary Adeline Walter**
1868 – 1884

Source Information

- **1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage, Residence
- **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Judith Oaks

-->

ancestry™

John C Walter

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Son of Samuel Walter

Name:	John C Walter
Birth Date:	1861
Death Date:	1932
Cemetery:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Perrysville (Ashland County), Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?:	Y
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

John C. Walter

1850 U.S. Federal Census

Name:	John C Walter
Birth Date:	1801
Death Date:	1872
Cemetery:	Greenlawn Union Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Perrysville (Ashland County), Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Has Tree?:	Y
URL:	http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.